

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

OF THE

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

Organized April 30, 1889
Incorporated by
Act of Congress, June 9, 1906



President General
WALLACE McCAMANT
Northwestern Bank Building
Portland, Oregon

Published at Washington, D. C., in June, October, December, and March.
Entered as second-class matter, May 7, 1908, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under
the act of July 16, 1894.

Volume XVI

JUNE, 1921

Number 1

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. In order that the OFFICIAL BULLETIN may be up to date, and to insure the preservation in the National Society archives of a complete history of the doings of the entire organization, State Societies and local Chapters are requested to communicate promptly to the Secretary General written or printed accounts of all meetings or celebrations, to forward copies of all notices, circulars, and other printed matter issued by them, and to notify him at once of dates of death of members.

By order of the Executive Committee, 500 copies of the Constitution and By-Laws will be printed for distribution to members upon request after August 1.

E 202.3
A12



WALLACE McCAMANT
PRESIDENT GENERAL

1998

~~841113~~

MESSAGE OF THE PRESIDENT GENERAL

FOREWORD TO OUR COMPATRIOTS

The Officers of the National Society and the Editors of the BULLETIN, following the direction of the National Congress and the Executive Committee, have discontinued the Year Book and instead have enlarged the BULLETIN to cover, to a certain extent at least, the information that was contained in the Year Book, which reached but a small proportion of our members. On account of the shortness of the time between the National Congress, held in Buffalo May 16 and 17, and the issuance of this BULLETIN, which, under the postal regulations, must be mailed before the end of June, this issue must necessarily be somewhat hastily compiled, and no doubt many errors have been made. However, it will be the endeavor of the Officers and Editors in the remaining issues of this year to make the BULLETIN a complete, interesting, and live record of all the matters pertaining to the best that is in this Society. The co-operation of the compatriots is cordially invited to assist the Editors in this work, and our members are assured that it will be the endeavor of those in charge to give space and prominence to all matters that affect the best interests of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

MESSAGE OF THE PRESIDENT GENERAL

DEAR COMPATRIOTS:

There are two administrative matters to which the attention of the Society should be directed. One of them relates to the troublesome question of finances. The expenses of the National Society have increased out of all proportion to its income. Additional revenues are required if the balance is to be maintained on the right side of the ledger. The showing to this effect was so clear that there was no substantial difference of opinion on the subject at the Buffalo Congress. After canvassing the ways and means of increasing the revenues, the Congress voted by a large majority to increase the per capita tax from fifty cents to one dollar. The State Societies are earnestly requested to accept this increase in a proper spirit and to render the financial support which is essential to the important work the National Society is doing.

It is important that correct lists of the names and addresses of members be maintained by the State Societies and lodged with the Secretary General. I should be gratified if all the State Societies would immediately revise their membership rolls and forward correct records for the use of the National Society. The lists now in use urgently require revision.

I hope that during the coming year the Society may make its influence felt in the matter of patriotic education. The public schools are by far the most effective force making for Americanization. It is essential that their teaching be sound on the fundamentals of Americanism. There should be a nationwide censorship of the text-books on history and constitutional government. Some of the text-books now in use are full of errors; others are inadequate in the emphasis they lay on the American Revolution and the sacrifices it involved; a few of them are sympathetic with radical propaganda. Students should be correctly taught the facts leading up to the creation of the American Commonwealth; they should be impressed, while still children, with the value of our political heritage.

The faculties of our institutions of higher learning should be purged of destructive radicals. Men out of harmony with the principles of the Constitution should not be given the floor at the students' assemblies in our universities. We are particularly within our rights when we ask that institutions supported by taxation be sound in their teaching and in the atmosphere they throw about their student bodies.

Residing as I do in a section of the Union remote from the great centers of population, it will not be possible for me to visit the State Societies so freely as some of my predecessors have done. I do hope to make one eastern trip in the course of the year, probably in February, 1922. I also hope to bring the Far Western Societies into closer touch with the National Organization than in times past.

WALLACE McCAMANT,
President General.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT THE BUFFALO CONGRESS,

MAY 17, 1921

President General:

WALLACE McCAMANT, Northwestern Bank Building, Portland, Oregon.

Vice-Presidents General:

GEORGE HALE NUTTING, 53 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

New England (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut).

PHILIP F. LARNER, 918 F Street N. W., Washington, District of Columbia

Middle and Coast District (New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida).

MARVIN H. LEWIS, 201 Keller Building, Louisville, Kentucky.

Mississippi Valley, East District (Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi).

HENRY B. HAWLEY, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mississippi Valley, West District (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas).

JOHN W. BELL, JR., P. O. Box 1124, Spokane, Washington.

Mountain and Pacific Coast District (Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, Washington, California, Hawaii, and Philippines).

Secretary General:

FRANK BARTLETT STEELE, 183 St. James Place, Buffalo, New York.

Registrar General:

WILLIAM S. PARKS, 900 17th Street N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.

Treasurer General:

JOHN H. BURROUGHS, 1111 Dean Street, Brooklyn, New York.

Historian General:

GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD, Arnold Building, Providence, Rhode Island.

Chancellor General:

EUGENE C. BONNIWELL, City Court Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Genealogist General:

WALTER K. WATKINS, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Massachusetts.

Chaplain General:

REV. LYMAN WHITNEY ALLEN, Newark, New Jersey.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The General Officers, together with one member from each State Society, constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. The following Trustees for the several States were elected at the Buffalo Congress, May 17, 1921, to serve until their successors are elected at the Congress to be held at Springfield, Mass., in May, 1922:

Alabama, (vacant); Arizona, Clay F. Leonard, Phoenix; Arkansas, George B. Gill, Little Rock; California, Seabury C. Mastick, New York City; Colorado, Malcolm Lindsey, Denver; Connecticut, Horace Wickham, Hartford; Delaware, George Armstrong Elliott, Wilmington; District of Columbia, Albert D. Spangler, Washington; Far Eastern Society, (vacant); Florida, Dr. F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola; Society in France, (vacant); Hawaiian Society, (vacant); Georgia, Allan Waters, Atlanta; Idaho, (vacant); Illinois, Dorr E. Felt, Chicago; Indiana, Charles C. Jewett, Terre Haute; Iowa, Elmer E. Wentworth, State Center; Kansas, John M. Meade, Topeka; Kentucky, George T. Wood, Louisville; Louisiana, Col. C. Robert Churchill, New Orleans; Maine, James O. Bradbury, Saco; Maryland, Hon. Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore; Massachusetts, Samuel Fuller Punderson, Springfield; Michigan, Albert M. Henry, Detroit; Minnesota, Charles E. Rittenhouse, Minneapolis; Mississippi, (vacant); Missouri, George R. Merrill, St. Louis; Montana, Marcus Whritenour, Helena; Nebraska, Benjamin F. Bailey, Lincoln; Nevada, (vacant); New Hampshire, Henry T. Lord, Manchester; New Jersey, Charles Symmes Kiggins, Elizabeth; New Mexico, George G. Klock, Albuquerque; New York, Louis Annin Ames, New York; North Carolina, (vacant); North Dakota, Howard E. Simpson, Grand Forks; Ohio, Moulton Houk, Delaware; Oklahoma, W. A. Jennings, Oklahoma City; Oregon, Wallace McCamant, Portland; Pennsylvania, Col. R. W. Guthrie, Pittsburgh; Rhode Island, Wilfred H. Munro, Providence; South Carolina, (vacant); South Dakota, J. G. Parsons, Sioux Falls; Tennessee, Leland Hume, Nashville; Texas, C. B. Dorchester, Sherman; Utah, Heber M. Wells, Salt Lake City; Vermont, William Jeffrey, Montpelier; Virginia, Arthur B. Clarke, Richmond; Washington, Ernest B. Hussey, Seattle; Wisconsin, Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee; Wyoming, Warren Richardson, Cheyenne.

WALLACE McCAMANT

President General

WALLACE McCAMANT was born at Hollidaysburg, Pa., on the 22d of September, 1867. He is the son of Thomas and Delia (Rollins) McCamant. His father was Auditor General of Pennsylvania from 1888 to 1892.

Wallace McCamant was educated in the public schools of Harrisburg, Pa., and graduated from Lafayette College in 1888. He read law in Lancaster, Pa., and was admitted to the bar of the Second Judicial District of Pennsylvania in 1890. He immediately removed to Portland, Oregon, where he has been engaged in the practice of his profession ever since.

He was Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Oregon from January 9, 1917, to June 4, 1918. He was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1896, 1900, and 1920. In the latter convention he served on the subcommittee on resolutions, which framed the platform, and he also placed in nomination Hon. Calvin Coolidge, the present Vice-President.

He has been a member of the Sons of the American Revolution since 1891 and served as President of the Oregon Society from 1907 to 1921. He was Vice-President General of the National Society from 1913 to 1914. During his incumbency as President of the Oregon Society this Society entertained the National Society at Portland.

Mr. McCamant married Katherine S. Davis, of Phillipsburg, N. J., in 1893. Mrs. McCamant is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and has been State Regent in Oregon.

Mr. McCamant is a 33d-Degree Mason, deeply interested in the work of the Masonic fraternity, and has been for nearly thirty years a member of the Oregon Commandery of the Loyal Legion. Mr. McCamant is a Presbyterian and a member of the Arlington and University Clubs at Portland, Oregon. He is also a member of the Oregon and American Bar Associations. He was President of the Oregon Bar Association from 1919 to 1920.

His Revolutionary ancestors were his great-grandfathers, James McCamant, an ensign in the First Company of the First Battalion of the Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel John Gardiner, and Eliphalet Rollins, private in Captain Benjamin Burton's Company, Third Lincoln County Regiment, Massachusetts Troops.

Mr. McCamant has two sons, Davis and Thomas, the former of whom is of age and a member of the Oregon Society. The younger son is a member of the Class of 1922 at Princeton.

GEORGE HALE NUTTING

Vice-President General for New England District

GEORGE HALE NUTTING, President of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, was born at Haverhill, Mass., February 27, 1867. He is the oldest son of the late David Hubbard Nutting, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) Nutting.

He is descended from John Nutting, of Chelmsford and Groton, Mass., one of the original proprietors of the town of Groton, who was killed by the Indians in

the attack on that frontier town, March 9, 1676, at the opening of King Philip's War.

He is also descended from William Nutting, of Groton, and David Hubbard, of Hancock, N. H., Revolutionary soldiers, and from Deacon Thomas Barrett, of Concord, Mass., who was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, and a brother of Colonel James Barrett.

Mr. Nutting joined this Society in 1892, and has been a delegate to the National Congresses at Chicago, Newark, Detroit, and Hartford, and has served successively as Manager, Vice-President, and President of the Massachusetts Society, S. A. R.

He is executor and trustee of the J. Howard Nichols estate and is a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston City Club, Society of Colonial Wars, Bostonian Society, Prospect Lodge, Mt. Vernon Chapter, and Boston Commandery, K. T., and other Masonic bodies, and also of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and a proprietor of "The Old North Church" (Christ Church), Boston.

In 1890 Mr. Nutting married Hannah M. Brown, a descendant of old Colonial and Revolutionary stock, by whom he has two children—Nathaniel Hubbard Nutting and Dorothy Barrett Nutting. Her death occurred in 1907. In 1909 he married (second) Gertrude M. Freeman, by which union there have been four children—Elizabeth M., Margaret F., John Freeman (who died in 1918, aged three years), and James Barrett Nutting, who was born in 1919.

In 1919 Mr. Nutting presented the Washington and Franklin medal, for excellence in the study of United States history, to the Massachusetts Society, in memory of his son, John Freeman Nutting, who was enrolled as a member of the Washington Guard at the time of his death. This medal was awarded by the Massachusetts Society in 1920 to one hundred high schools and academies in the Commonwealth, and is to be awarded annually hereafter by the Massachusetts Society.

PHILIP F. LARNER

Vice-President General for Middle and Coast District

PHILIP F. LARNER, elected Vice-President General at Buffalo, N. Y., May 17, 1921, is a native of the City of Washington, D. C., as also were his father and grandfather. His great-grandfather, Jacob Gideon, Jr., removed to Washington from Philadelphia, Pa., about the time the location of the National Capital was established.

Mr. Larner is a graduate of the original Emerson Institute, located in Washington for many years and a well-known educational institution; afterward a graduate of the Law College of the Columbian University and a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Later he has been actively connected for many years with various business organizations in Washington. He is a member of the University Club, as well as several civic and religious organizations.

Mr. Larner became a member of the District of Columbia Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in 1891, his ancestor being his great-great-grandfather, Jacob Gideon, Sr., who enlisted at Valley Forge and served with the Pennsylvania troops in the battles at Guilford, Eutaw Springs, Cowpens, and Yorktown.

Mr. Larner was for a long term of years Treasurer and afterwards President of the District of Columbia Society, and has been a delegate from that Society to numerous annual congresses of the National Society, and was Secretary and Registrar General, 1919-1920. His wife, Fannie D. Larner (deceased), was a charter member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having the national number 185 in that organization. His daughter, Mrs. Albert J. Gore, is an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the founder and first regent of the Captain Molly Pitcher Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in the City of Washington. His father, Noble D. Larner, at one time President of the District of Columbia Society, died in 1903, while holding the office of Vice-President General in the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

MARVIN H. LEWIS

Vice-President General for Mississippi Valley—West District

MARVIN H. LEWIS, stock and bond broker, was born at Elizabethtown, Ky., June 16, 1873, and was educated in the public schools of Louisville and at the South Kentucky College, Hopkinsville. He then engaged in newspaper work and filled various positions on the *Louisville Times* and *Courier-Journal*, having been financial editor of the latter paper for several years. On May 1, 1906, he organized Marvin H. Lewis & Co., which firm does a business in stocks and bonds. He is a member of the Louisville Stock Exchange, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, and Pendennis Club. He married, in 1903, Isabel Ambyr Rodgers, of Pittsburgh, Pa. They have one son, Marvin Arthur Lewis, born December 28, 1911. The home address of Mr. Lewis is Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments; business address, 201 Keller Building, Fifth and Main Streets, Louisville, Ky.

He served in various capacities during the World War, being chairman of the Four-Minute Men, Chairman of State Speakers' Bureau, and member of Executive Committees in the Liberty Loan and other campaigns.

HENRY B. HAWLEY

Vice-President General, Mississippi Valley—West District

HENRY B. HAWLEY, of Des Moines, Iowa, was born on a farm in New York State, near Warsaw. Mr. Hawley began life on his own account as a school teacher, followed later by a short but successful period as a business man, where the field of insurance attracted and held his interest and attention. Aside from insurance, his position in the business, political, and social world of Des Moines is commanding. A man of initiative and with altruistic principles, he has been extremely active along all lines of social betterment, and carried with him from Buffalo, where the first charity organization society in America was established, those ideas of philanthropy which resulted in the Associated Charities of Des Moines and have permeated the entire group of organizations which are affiliated in the work of human rehabilitation in that community. He was recently made a Life President of the Associated Charities of Des Moines. Mr. Hawley is Past President of the Iowa State Society, having been a member since April, 1898. Among the public-spirited personal efforts of Mr. Hawley in the direction

of patriotic education we note his presentation of a medal each year to the high school at Warsaw, New York, given to the pupil attaining the highest term mark in American history. This presentation has been made annually since 1911. Mr. Hawley stands high in banking circles in Des Moines and is a member of the Bankers' Club and bank director.

JOHN W. BELL, Jr.

Vice-President General for Mountain and Pacific District

JOHN WILLIAM BELL, JR., of Spokane, Wash., was elected Vice-President General for the Mountain and Pacific District at the Congress held in Hartford, Conn., May 18, 1920. He is the son of John William and Mary Perkins (Horton) Bell, and was born in St. Paul (Merriam Park), Minn., January 30, 1891. Is great-great-great-grandson of Lieut. John Jones, who was a member of General Washington's army. John Jones was descended from Governor Eaton, first governor of Connecticut. On another line he can trace his ancestry back to Joseph Jenckes, from whom Past President General Jenks is descended.

He was admitted to the Washington State Society on January 20, 1914. In 1917 was appointed Secretary-Treasurer *pro tem.* of Spokane Chapter and the following year was elected to the office. In 1919 was President of the Chapter and First Vice-President of the Washington Society. Is now Secretary-Treasurer of the Chapter again, having been elected in January, 1920.

Lived in St. Paul until 1900, when he moved to Tacoma, Wash., and in 1904 to Spokane. Is a member of the Episcopal Church. Married Lillian B. Blakeslee in Spokane, September 2, 1914. Is engaged in the coal business, both wholesale and retail, being assistant to the manager of the Roslyn Fuel Co.'s Spokane branch.

FRANK BARTLETT STEELE

Secretary General

FRANK BARTLETT STEELE, elected Secretary General May 17, 1921, at the Buffalo Congress, was born in Buffalo, New York, March 28, 1864. He is the son of Charles Gould Steele and Harriet Virginia Snyder, and great-grandson of Zenas Barker, who fought in the Revolutionary War with the New York troops in the battle of Oriskany. Mr. Steele was graduated from the State Normal School of Buffalo and studied law in the offices of George Clinton, grandson of De Witt Clinton. Mr. Steele joined the Buffalo Chapter of the Empire State Society in 1897 and became its Secretary in 1901, which office he has held continuously since. He has been a delegate to every National Congress since 1906, except those held at Denver in 1907 and Portland in 1915, and has been on a number of important national committees.

Mr. Steele, in co-operation with the School Department of the City of Buffalo and the Daughters of the American Revolution, has been active in the work of Americanization, the field for this work being almost unlimited in Buffalo, due to its large foreign population.

Mr. Steele, shortly after his admission to the bar, became the Clerk of the Superior Court of Buffalo, and was thereafter transferred into the Supreme

Court of the State of New York. He was at one time clerk of the Board of Supervisors of Erie County.

He is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in line from Governor William Bradford.

During the World War Mr. Steele was made Executive Secretary of the Home Defense Committee of Erie County, a body created by the State of New York, and during this period gave his time unstintedly to the many activities and responsibilities that were placed upon this committee by the National and State Government. Under a statute of the State of New York creating local historians, Mayor Buck appointed Mr. Steele Historian of the City of Buffalo, and in this capacity he assisted in writing and compiling the History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County in the World War; also, at the suggestion of the State Historian, Mr. Steele has made a complete survey of the records and archives of Buffalo and Erie County, and upon his recommendations steps are now being taken by the City Commissioners to improve the conditions under which these records are being preserved.

Mr. Steele married Helen Cleveland Varian, of Titusville, Pa., in 1896. Mrs. Steele is also of Revolutionary ancestry, descending from the Atlees of Pennsylvania, the Varians of New York, and Litchfields of Connecticut. She was a daughter of Col. William Varian, Surgeon on the staff of Gen. Gordon Granger during the Civil War, now buried in Arlington Cemetery.

JOHN HARRIS BURROUGHS

Treasurer General

JOHN HARRIS BURROUGHS was born at Trenton, N. J., April 17, 1849, son of Charles Burroughs, who served as mayor of Trenton for fifteen consecutive years—from 1832 until 1847—who was also judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Mercer County, N. J., for sixteen years. John Burroughs, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was active in the Revolutionary War from the latter part of 1776 until the surrender of Cornwallis at the battle of Yorktown, in 1781. Mr. Burroughs is descended from John Burroughs, who settled in Newtown, Long Island, in 1653, with other English colonists. In the capacity of Treasurer, Vice-President, and President, he has served the Union League Club, Brooklyn, N. Y., in which city he has resided since 1865. He was President of the Empire State Society in 1910 and 1911. From 1874 to 1918 Mr. Burroughs was a dealer in commercial paper and bank stocks in New York City. He is now manager of the Brooklyn Branch of the Corn Exchange Bank of New York.

He was elected Treasurer General at the Baltimore Congress, in 1909, and re-elected at each succeeding Congress.

WILLIAM SCOTT PARKS

Registrar General

Compatriot WILLIAM SCOTT PARKS, the Registrar General, was born in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, and was educated in the public schools of his native city and Washington, D. C., where he has resided since boyhood. His classical education was received in Columbian College, now George Washington Univer-

sity. He graduated from the Law School in 1881 with the degree of LL. M., and was admitted to the bar after the required examination of the Bar Association, but, with the exception of a few minor cases, has seldom appeared in court. He entered the Treasury Department as a clerk, afterwards a law clerk and accountant, serving in several of the important bureaus.

He is a member of the District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and was its President in 1918, a member of the Sons of the Revolution in the District of Columbia and its present Historian, a member of the Society of Colonial Wars of the District and of its Board of Governors (Council). Mr. Parks is also prominent as a member of the Masonic order, having been Grand Commander of Knights Templar of the District during 1917-1918. He is a member of the National Geographic Society and was a charter member of the Ohio Society of Washington. He was Secretary General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution from January 2, 1919, to May 16 of the same year, and was elected Registrar General of the Society May 17, 1921. His Revolutionary descent is both through his paternal and his maternal ancestry. His great-grandfathers, Reuben Parks and Weait Munson, were soldiers of the Revolutionary War.

Mr. Parks is ninth in direct descent from Robert Parke (1580-1664), who was born in Preston, England, and came to Boston in 1630; was Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut in 1641 and again in 1642, and died February 4, 1664. He also is of the ninth generation of Captain Thomas Munson, who was born in 1612 and died May 7, 1685.

Mr. Parks is married, and has a son and a grandson, his son being a member of the District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

1921

LIEUT. GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD

Historian General

GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD, of Providence, R. I., First Lieutenant, Company C, First Regiment of Infantry, Rhode Island Militia, elected Historian General at the Rochester Congress, May 21, 1918, and re-elected at Detroit Congress, in 1919, at Hartford Congress in 1920, and at Buffalo in 1921, was born at Providence July 31, 1868, son of William Rhodes and Sarah Hill (Carpenter) Arnold. His ancestry runs without break back to the Puritan immigration, William Arnold, the immigrant, being mentioned in Lincoln's history of Hingham, Mass. In 1635 William Arnold and family left Somersetshire, England, and came to New England. After residing a short time at Hingham, he became associated, in 1636, with Roger Williams and others in the purchase from the Indian sachems, Canonicus and Miantonomoh, of land at Mooshauc, afterward called Providence, and received grants of land from Williams. His initials, "W. A." are second on the famous Indian deed of Roger Williams. His real estate was mostly in Providence, Pawtuxet, and Warwick, R. I. One hundred and twenty acres of the original grant (including a 27-acre lake) at Warwick, R. I., are now owned by the subject of this sketch, the ancestral home, built in 1771 (by his great-grandfather, George Arnold), being used by him as a summer residence.

Lieutenant Arnold received his education in the schools of his native city and at the Episcopal Military Academy of Cheshire, Conn., class of 1887.

In November, 1887, he joined Company C, First Regiment of Infantry, Rhode Island Militia; was elected Corporal, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 1890; First Lieutenant, 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1894. For nearly a quarter of a century he was engaged in the worsted yarn business. He is President and Treasurer of the Possnegansett Ice Company; Treasurer and Director of the Arnold Real Estate Company; Treasurer of the Arnold Numismatic Company; Director of the Central Real Estate Company and of the Providence Realty Company; Treasurer of the Motor League of Rhode Island; Treasurer of the Society of Descendants of the Founders of Providence Plantations. He is the author of several books—one treating on Numismatics (of which he is an authority)—and publisher of the "Genealogical Tree of the Arnold Family, embracing nearly thirty generations, from 1100 A. D."

He married Flora Etta Richards December 14, 1892, by whom he has three sons: Lincoln Richards Arnold, Brown University, Class of 1916; Philip Rhodes Arnold, Amherst College, Class of 1918, and Capt. George Carpenter Arnold, Jr., Dartmouth College, Class of 1918, now United States First Vice Consul at Seville, Spain.

EUGENE C. BONNIWELL

Chancellor General

EUGENE C. BONNIWELL was born in Philadelphia, September 25, 1872. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1893. He was college champion in pole vaulting and running, a director of the Athletic Association of the University of Pennsylvania, and immediately began the practice of law in his native city. On November 6, 1913, he was elected Judge of the New Municipal Court by an overwhelming majority, a position which he now holds. Five times the firemen of Pennsylvania have conferred upon him the honor of selecting him as president of the Firemen's Association of the State of Pennsylvania. He is a director of the National Security League, President of the Philadelphia Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; president of the Veteran Athletes of Philadelphia; a director of the Pennsylvania State Chamber of Commerce; vice-director, Committee of Public Safety of Pennsylvania; a member of the Sons of the Revolution; Society of the War of 1812; Friendly Sons of St. Patrick; J. F. Reynolds Camp, No. 4, Sons of Veterans; Registrar of Order of Washington; member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; the City Business Club; the City History Club; Order of Eagles; Fraternal Order of Orioles; Order of Moose; Philadelphia Order of Elks, and Chevalier Commander Order of Lafayette.

On June 5, 1900, Judge Bonniwell was married to Madeline H. Cahill. He has seven children, all living.

As a public official, in charge of the mass of misery coming for relief into the great Desertion Court of Philadelphia, during twenty-two months Judge Bonniwell handled 6,000 cases, involving 20,000 children, and collected for deserted wives and infants over half a million dollars. Throughout his public and private life he has always maintained to the fullest degree an untiring interest in the red-blooded activities that make the American youth unsurpassed in their qualities of initiative, resoluteness, and daring, and a public career without blemish has made him one of the foremost citizens of Philadelphia in

all the things that relate to indomitable courage, capacity, and interest in civic matters.

WALTER K. WATKINS

Genealogist General

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS was born in Boston, August 5, 1855, and graduated from the Phillips Grammar and English High Schools. Since 1880 he has been engaged in historical and genealogical researches in this country and Great Britain. He has published frequently articles in newspapers and magazines and edited the Colonial Wars Magazine and publications of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A specialty has been his works on the early history of Boston and contributions to the publications of the Bostonian Society.

He has been a charter member and director of Boston Chapter, S. A. R.; charter member and historian of Old Suffolk Chapter; charter member and secretary of Malden Chapter. He now holds the office of Historian of the Massachusetts State Society. He was elected Historian General at the National Congresses of 1908 and 1909; a charter member of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars; he has been Genealogist of the State Society since 1896 and Secretary for fifteen years.

He is a charter member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants and Secretary of the Bay State Historical League, composed of seventy-five historical societies in Massachusetts. A member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society since 1889; he has been on its library committee for several years, and is chairman of the committee on records.

He is also an active and honorary member in several historical societies. He is a resident of Malden, Mass., and Grafton, N. H.

LYMAN WHITNEY ALLEN

Chaplain General

LYMAN WHITNEY ALLEN was born in St. Louis, Missouri, November 19, 1854. He is a son of George Otis Allen and Julia Olds Whitney, of the historic Thornton family of Virginia, conspicuous as officers in the American Revolution. He graduated at Washington University, St. Louis, 1878, receiving the degree of A. B., later A. M.; pursued post-graduate studies in Princeton University and his theological course in Princeton Theological Seminary. He received the degree of D. D. from Wooster University, Ohio, in 1897. He married Myra Irwin, of St. Louis, daughter of Archibald Steele Irwin, an officer in the Civil War. She died in 1900. In 1904 he married Phebe L. Massena, of Glen Ridge, N. J. She died in 1915. Dr. Allen's ministry was in St. Louis and vicinity from 1882 to 1889, when he was called to the South Park Presbyterian Church of Newark, N. J., where he remained as pastor 27 years.

In October, 1916, he resigned his church to engage in literary work, to which he has given his time and energy up to the present. He has published several volumes of poems, and also miscellaneous poems and prose articles. In 1895 he won the prize of \$1,000 offered by the *New York Herald* for the best poem on

American history. His poem, "Abraham Lincoln," was published in the Christmas issues of the *New York Herald*, the *Boston Herald*, and the *St. Louis Republic*. Afterward it appeared in book form and has passed through several editions.

Dr. Allen in 1916 wrote the official Celebration Ode for the 250th Anniversary of the City of Newark, N. J. In 1917 he wrote the official poem for the dedication of the Barnard statue of Lincoln in Cincinnati. May 30, 1917, he delivered the Memorial Day oration in the Soldiers' National Cemetery, Battlefield of Gettysburg. His well-known poem on "Lincoln's Pew" is tableted on the historic pew in the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church (the Church of the Presidents), Washington, D. C. He is connected with several leading clubs and societies in New York, notably the Dickens Fellowship, of which he is President; the Browning Society, the Shakespeare Club, the Dante League, the McDowell Club, the National Arts Club, the Authors' Club, and the Poetry Society of America.

Dr. Allen became a member of the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in 1890. Since then he has been active in the work of the Society, having been Chaplain, First Vice-President, then President. He is now filling his second term as President. At the last meeting of the National Congress, at Buffalo, he was elected Chaplain General. Two of his poems have appeared in recent issues of the National Society's Bulletin, "The New America" and "The Mayflower Pilgrims."

NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Executive Committee:

WALLACE McCAMANT, *Chairman*, Portland, Oregon.
 LOUIS ANNIN AMES, 90 Fulton Street, New York, New York.
 JAMES H. PRESTON, Munsey Building, Baltimore, Maryland.
 CHANCELLOR L. JENKS, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.
 ARTHUR P. SUMNER, 639 Grosvenor Building, Providence, Rhode Island.
 GEORGE F. POMEROY, Toledo, Ohio.
 W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS, Montclair, New Jersey.

Advisory Committee:

The PAST PRESIDENTS GENERAL.

Credentials:

TEUNIS D. HUNTING, *Chairman*, 220 Broadway, New York, New York.
 WILLIAM J. CONKLING, Orange, New Jersey.
 (Five others to be appointed prior to 1922 Congress.)

Auditing and Finance:

GEORGE D. BANGS, *Chairman*, Huntington, New York.
 NORMAN P. HEFFLEY, Brooklyn, New York.
 C. SYMMES KIGGINS, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
 HENRY VAIL CONDUCT, Essex Fells, New Jersey.
 ALBERT J. SQUIER, Yonkers, New York.

Memorial:

R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON, *Chairman*, 1000 Columbus Building, Louisville, Kentucky.
 GEORGE A. ELLIOTT, Wilmington, Delaware.
 MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS, 849 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.
 CHARLES FRENCH READ, Boston, Massachusetts.
 OTIS G. HAMMOND, Concord, New Hampshire.
 WILLIAM CHACE GREEN, Providence, Rhode Island.
 SEYMOUR W. LOOMIS, New Haven, Connecticut.
 CHARLES P. WORTMAN, Syracuse, New York.
 GEORGE V. MUCHMORE, Summit, New Jersey.
 ALLAN WATERS, Atlanta, Georgia.
 CLARENCE A. KENYON, Washington, District of Columbia.
 EUGENE C. BONNIWELL, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Organization, New England District:

GEORGE HALE NUTTING, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, 53 State St., Boston, Massachusetts.
 WILLIAM K. SANDERSON, Portland, Maine.
 HARRY T. LORD, Manchester, New Hampshire.
 GUY W. BAILEY, Burlington, Vermont.
 BURTON H. WIGGIN, Lowell, Massachusetts.
 DR. GEORGE T. SPICER, Providence, Rhode Island.
 HERBERT H. WHITE, Hartford, Connecticut.

Organization, Middle and Coast District:

PHILIP F. LARNER, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, 918 F Street N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.
 HARVEY F. REMINGTON, Rochester, New York.
 JAMES A. WAKEFIELD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
 OSBORNE I. YELLOTT, Baltimore, Maryland.
 HORACE WILSON, Wilmington, Delaware.
 HARRY F. BREWER, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

ARTHUR B. CLARKE, Richmond, Virginia.
 SELDEN M. ELY, Washington, District of Columbia.
 ALLAN WATERS, Atlanta, Georgia.
 FRANK H. BRYAN, Washington, District of Columbia.
 PAUL T. HAYNE, Greenville, South Carolina.
 DR. F. G. RENSHAW, Pensacola, Florida.

Organization, Mississippi Valley—East:

MARVIN H. LEWIS, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, Keller Building, Louisville, Kentucky.
 W. H. BARRETT, Adrian, Michigan.
 MOULTON HOUK, Toledo, Ohio.
 CREDO HARRIS, South Third Street, Louisville, Kentucky.
 CHARLES T. JEWETT, Terre Haute, Indiana.
 DORR E. FELT, Chicago, Illinois.
 WALTER H. WRIGHT, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
 WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN, Nashville, Tennessee.

Organization, Mississippi Valley—West:

HENRY B. HAWLEY, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, Des Moines, Iowa.
 CAPT. FRED A. BRILL, St. Paul, Minnesota.
 WALTER E. COFFIN, Des Moines, Iowa.
 LINN PAINE, St. Louis, Missouri.
 FRANK W. TUCKER, Little Rock, Arkansas.
 C. ROBERT CHURCHILL, New Orleans, Louisiana.
 C. P. DORCHESTER, Sherman, Texas.
 E. G. SPILLMAN, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
 ARTHUR H. BENNETT, Topeka, Kansas.
 DR. BENJAMIN F. BAILEY, Lincoln, Nebraska.
 DR. J. G. PARSONS, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
 FRANK D. HALL, Fargo, North Dakota.

Organization, Mountain and Pacific:

JOHN W. BELL, JR., Vice-President General, *Chairman*, Spokane, Washington.
 LESLIE BERRY SULGROVE, Helena, Montana.
 FRANK G. ENSIGN, Boise, Idaho.
 GALEN A. FOX, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
 DANIEL S. SPENCER, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 EDWARD V. DUNKLEE, Denver, Colorado.
 HAROLD BAXTER, 311 Fleming Building, Phoenix, Arizona.
 THOMAS F. KELEHER, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
 CLAUDE GATCH, Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, California.
 JESSE MARTIN HITT, Olympia, Washington.
 WINTHROP HAMMOND, 127 Sixth Street, Portland, Oregon.

Joint Committee with Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence for Historical Research:

R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON, *Chairman*, 1000 Columbus Building, Louisville, Kentucky.
 MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS, 849 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.
 GEORGE A. ELLIOTT, Wilmington, Delaware.

Patriotic Education:

LINN PAINE, *Chairman*, 904 Locust Street, St. Louis, Missouri.
 GEORGE B. SAGE, *Vice-Chairman*, 713 Park Avenue, Rochester, New York.
 HARRY G. COLSON, Chicago, Illinois.
 SAMUEL B. BOTSFORD, Buffalo, New York.
 GRENVILLE H. NORCROSS, Boston, Massachusetts.
 ASHLEY K. HARDY, Hanover, New Hampshire.
 MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS, 849 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

WILLIAM F. PIERCE, Gambier, Ohio.
 DR. R. S. HILL, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
 WILLIAM P. HUMPHREYS, Holbrook Building, San Francisco, California.
 HARRISON G. PLATT, Platt Building, Portland, Oregon.

Naval and Military Records:

REAR ADMIRAL GEORGE W. BAIRD, *Chairman*, 1505 Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, District of Columbia.
 MAJOR-GENERAL NELSON A. MILES, Washington, District of Columbia.
 JAMES D. IGLEHART, Baltimore, Maryland.
 C. A. KENYON, Washington, District of Columbia.
 CAPT. ALBERT WILBUR SMITH, Bridgeport, Connecticut.
 REAR ADMIRAL F. F. FLETCHER, Navy Department, Washington, District of Columbia.
 JOSEPH B. DOYLE, Steubenville, Ohio.

Americanization and Aliens:

HARVEY F. REMINGTON, *Chairman*, Wilder Building, Rochester, New York.
 COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, *Vice-Chairman*, The Wyoming, Washington, District of Columbia.
 SAMUEL JUDD HOLMES, *Vice-Chairman*, Burke Building, Seattle, Washington.
 THOMAS W. WILLIAMS, East Orange, New Jersey.
 HARRY T. LORD, Manchester, New Hampshire.
 DR. GEORGE H. BANGS, Swampscott, Massachusetts.
 A. McCLELLAN MATHEWSON, 865 Chapel Street, New Haven, Connecticut.
 THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
 CHANCELLOR L. JENKS, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.
 FREDERICK M. ALGER, Detroit, Michigan.

Flag:

W. V. COX, *Chairman*, Washington, District of Columbia.
 BRIGADIER GENERAL OLIVER B. BRIDGMAN, New York, New York.
 GENERAL CHARLES A. COOLIDGE, Detroit, Michigan.
 COLONEL GEORGE V. LAUMAN, Chicago, Illinois.
 COLONEL G. K. HUNTER, St. Louis, Missouri.
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL M. W. WOOD, Boise, Idaho.
 BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES A. WOODRUFF, Berkeley, California.

Investment of Permanent Fund:

THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.
 THE TREASURER GENERAL.
 CORNELIUS AMORY PUGSLEY, Peekskill, New York.

National Archives Building:

MAJOR FREDERICK C. BRYAN, *Chairman*, Colorado Building, Washington, District of Columbia.
 NATHAN WARREN, Waltham, Massachusetts.
 JAMES P. GOODRICH, Winchester, Indiana.
 AMEDEE B. COLE, St. Louis, Missouri.
 EDWARD D. BALDWIN, The Dalles, Oregon.
 COMMANDER J. H. MOORE, U. S. N., Washington, District of Columbia.
 M. L. RITCHIE, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 GENERAL G. BARRETT RICH, Buffalo, New York.
 WILLIAM S. PARKS, Washington, District of Columbia.

Increased Membership:

CHANCELLOR L. JENKS, *Chairman*, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.
 LOUIS ANNIN AMES, *Vice-Chairman*, 90 Fulton Street, New York, New York.
 ROBERT E. ADRIAN, St. Louis, Missouri.
 ARTHUR H. BENNETT, Topeka, Kansas.
 HARRY F. BREWER, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

KENNETH C. BRILL, St. Paul, Minnesota.
 DR. BENJAMIN F. BAILEY, Lincoln, Nebraska.
 FRANK H. BRYAN, Washington, North Carolina.
 H. BENNETT, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
 GEORGE F. BURGESS, New Haven, Connecticut.
 WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN, Nashville, Tennessee.
 LEWIS B. CURTIS, Bridgeport, Connecticut.
 JOHN HOBART CROSS, Pensacola, Florida.
 W. L. CURRY, Columbus, Ohio.
 W. E. CHAPLIN, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
 H. C. COXE, Paris, France.
 T. W. DWIGHT, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
 EMMETT A. DONNELLY, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
 COLONEL GEORGE A. ELLIOTT, Wilmington, Delaware.
 ROBERT T. ELLIOTT, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 FREDERICK E. EMERSON, Norfolk, Virginia.
 FRANK W. GRAHAM, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
 H. W. GROUT, Waterloo, Iowa.
 DWIGHT B. HEARD, Phoenix, Arizona.
 ASHLEY K. HARDY, Hanover, New Hampshire.
 FRANK D. HALL, Fargo, North Dakota.
 DAVID ARNOLD HENNING, Greenville, South Carolina.
 LELAND HUME, Nashville, Tennessee.
 JOHN CHARLES HARRIS, Houston, Texas.
 I. M. HOWELL, Olympia, Washington.
 FAY HEMPSTEAD, Little Rock, Arkansas.
 H. LAWRENCE NOBLE, Manila, Philippine Islands.
 HARRY KEYSER, Boise, Idaho.
 DE MOTT MODISSETTE, Cleveland, Ohio.
 GEORGE H. NEWHALL, Providence, Rhode Island.
 CHAUNCEY P. OVERFIELD, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 JOHN M. PARKER, JR., Hartford, Connecticut.
 EDMUND L. PARKER, Kokomo, Indiana.
 GEORGE E. POMEROY, Toledo, Ohio.
 CHARLES N. REMINGTON, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
 GEORGE SADTLER ROBERTSON, Baltimore, Maryland.
 GEORGE MCK. ROBERTS, Schenectady, New York.
 E. MONTGOMERY REILLY, Kansas City, Missouri.
 DONZEL STONEY, San Francisco, California.
 WILLIAM H. SEEDS, Denver, Colorado.
 WILLIAM K. SANDERSON, Portland, Maine.
 LESLIE SULGROVE, Helena, Montana.
 B. E. SANFORD, Portland, Oregon.
 JOHN B. TORBERT, Washington, District of Columbia.
 JAMES T. TAYLOR, Honolulu.
 PHILIP S. TULEY, Louisville, Kentucky.
 GEORGE N. WRIGHT, Chicago, Illinois.
 BIDDLE WILKINSON ALLEN, New Orleans, Louisiana.
 A. W. WALL, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Ceremonies and Colors:

COLONEL GEORGE V. LAUMAN, *Chairman*, 320 Ashland Block, Chicago, Illinois.
 CAPTAIN R. W. BROWN, Corry, Pennsylvania.
 JOSEPH ATWOOD, Linn, Massachusetts.
 JOSEPH M. SHIELDS, Old National Bank Building, Spokane, Washington.
 JOSEPH W. HAMMOND, 126 Sixth Street, Portland, Oregon.

Observance of Flag Day:

LEWIS B. CURTIS, *Chairman*, Bridgeport, Connecticut.
 W. HOWARD WALKER, Providence, Rhode Island.

MILTON W. GATCH, Baltimore, Maryland.
 DR. CHARLES VAN BERGEN, Buffalo, New York.
 HERMAN W. FERNBERGER, 1825 North 17th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 HENRY B. POLLARD, Richmond, Virginia.
 WINFORD LECKY MATTOON, Columbus, Ohio.
 FRANK W. GRAHAM, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
 LOUIS A. BOWMAN, Northern Trust Company, Chicago, Illinois.
 DR. GEORGE D. BARNEY, Brooklyn, New York.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON OBSERVANCE OF CONSTITUTION DAY, SEPTEMBER 17

Constitution Day Inaugurated by the Sons of the American Revolution in 1917

Louis Annin Ames, *Chairman*, 99 Fulton Street, New York, New York.
 Major W. I. Lincoln Adams, U. S. A., New Jersey.
 Hon. George W. Aldridge, New York, New York.
 Col. Frederick M. Alger, U. S. A., Grosse Pointe Village, Michigan.
 Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, Newark, New Jersey.
 Gen. Francis Henry Appleton, Massachusetts.
 Hon. Alfred D. Ayers, Nevada.
 Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin, Connecticut.
 Thomas F. Bayard, Wilmington, Delaware.
 Judge Morris B. Beardsley, Connecticut.
 Brig. Gen. Theo. A. Bingham, Connecticut.
 William K. Boardman, Tennessee.
 Hon. Eugene C. Bonniwell, Pennsylvania.
 Louis A. Bowman, Illinois.
 John G. Bragaw, Jr., North Carolina.
 Brig. Gen. Oliver B. Bridgman, New York.
 Austin H. Brown, Indiana.
 John H. Burroughs, Treasurer General, New York.
 John Bushnell, Nebraska.
 Hon. William G. Cody, New York.
 Col. Louis R. Cheney, Connecticut.
 Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.
 Col. C. Robert Churchill, Louisiana.
 Arthur B. Clarke, Richmond, Virginia.
 Charles Hopkins Clark, Connecticut.
 Col. Robert Colgate, New Jersey.
 Hon. Calvin A. Coolidge, Vice-President of the United States.
 Gen. Charles A. Coolidge, U. S. A., Michigan.
 Frank Corbin, Connecticut.
 Edwin S. Crandon, Boston, Massachusetts.
 John Hobart Cross, Pensacola, Florida.
 Hon. Albert B. Cummins, U. S. Senator, Iowa.
 Lewis B. Curtis, Bridgeport, Connecticut.
 Col. William L. Curry, Ohio.
 Hon. Paul Dana, New York.
 William C. Demorest, New York.
 Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, New York.
 Louis H. Dos Passos, New York.
 Hon. William P. Dillingham, U. S. Senator, Vermont.
 Hon. Ralph D. Earl, New York.
 John A. Eckert, New York.
 Hon. Walter E. Edge, Senator, New Jersey.
 Col. George A. Elliott, Wilmington, Delaware.
 Vernon Ashley Field, Massachusetts.
 Rear Admiral Frank F. Fletcher, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.

Hon. Joseph Sherman Frelinghuysen, U. S. Senator, New Jersey.
 Judge Elbert H. Gary, New York.
 Judge J. Howard Gates, Pierre, South Dakota.
 Gen. John R. Gibbons, Beauxite, Arkansas.
 Hon. Job Hedges, New York.
 Hon. James P. Goodrich, Governor of Indiana.
 Edward Hagaman Hall, New York.
 Hon. James Denton Hancock, Pennsylvania.
 Prof. Ashley K. Hardy, New Hampshire.
 Credo Fitch Harris, Kentucky.
 Dwight B. Heard, Phoenix, Arizona.
 Hon. Albert M. Henry, Michigan.
 Dr. David Jayne Hill, Washington, D. C.
 Major Walter B. Hopping, U. S. A., New York.
 Hon. Colgate Hoyt, New York.
 Hon. Charles Evans Hughes, New York.
 Gen. Willis A. Hulings, Pennsylvania.
 Chancellor L. Jenks, Illinois.
 Rear Admiral T. F. Jewell, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.
 Lieut.-Col. C. T. Jewett, U. S. A., Indiana.
 Rear Admiral Albert H. Knight, U. S. N., Massachusetts.
 Philip F. Larnier, Vice-President General, S. A. R., Washington, D. C.
 Judge Eddy Orland Lee, Utah.
 Marvin H. Lewis, Vice-President General, Louisville, Kentucky.
 Brig. Gen. James Rush Lincoln, Iowa.
 Hon. H. Wales Lines, Connecticut.
 Hon. Charles Warren Lippitt, former Governor of Rhode Island.
 Hon. Henry F. Lippitt, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.
 Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, U. S. Senator from Massachusetts.
 Rev. L. L. Loofbourow, Hawaii.
 Hon. Frank O. Lowden, Governor of Illinois.
 Judge James Gordon Lyell, Mississippi.
 Nelson A. McClary, Illinois.
 Hon. William W. McDowell, Montana.
 Hon. Wallace McCamant, President General, Sons of the American Revolution, Oregon.
 Rev. William Gerry Mann, Maine.
 William A. Marble, New York.
 Dr. Samuel B. McCormack, Pennsylvania.
 John M. Meade, Kansas.
 Stanwood Menken, New York.
 Frank M. Mills, South Dakota.
 Edwin P. Mitchell, New York.
 Hon. George H. Moses, U. S. Senator, New Hampshire.
 Hon. Harry S. New, U. S. Senator from Indiana.
 Charles L. Nichols, Colorado.
 George Hale Nutting, Massachusetts.
 Hon. Carroll S. Page, U. S. Senator from Vermont.
 Gen. J. N. Patterson, New Hampshire.
 Hon. Thomas A. Perkins, California.
 David L. Pierson, New Jersey.
 George E. Pomeroy, Ohio.
 Dr. Curran Pope.
 Hon. James H. Preston, former mayor of Baltimore, Maryland.
 Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, New York.
 Samuel F. Punderson, Massachusetts.
 Charles French Read, Massachusetts.
 Hon. Harvey F. Remington, New York.
 Gen. G. Barrett Rich, Buffalo, New York.
 Charles E. Rittenhouse, Minnesota.

John D. Rockefeller, New York.
 Hon. Ernest E. Rogers, Connecticut.
 Lieut.-Col. Theodore Roosevelt, New York.
 Hon. Elihu Root, New York.
 Col. Henry W. Sackett, New York.
 William K. Sanderson, Maine.
 Hon. George H. Shields, Missouri.
 Col. Frank S. Sidway, Buffalo, New York.
 Judge Ernest C. Simpson, Connecticut.
 Hon. George Albert Smith, Utah.
 Hon. William Alden Smith, former U. S. Senator from Michigan.
 E. G. Spilman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
 Vernon P. Squires, North Dakota.
 Judge Henry Stockbridge, Maryland.
 Hon. William H. Taft, Connecticut.
 Col. J. Swigert Taylor, Kentucky.
 R. C. Ballard Thruston, Kentucky.
 Col. Ralph Emerson Twitchell, New Mexico.
 Carl M. Vail, New Jersey.
 Col. John Vrooman, New York.
 Hon. James W. Wadsworth, U. S. Senator from New York.
 Captain Hamilton Ward.
 Hon. Francis E. Warren, U. S. Senator from Wyoming.
 Dr. William Seward Webb, Vermont.
 Elmer Marston Wentworth, Iowa.
 Hon. Charles S. Whitman, former Governor of New York.
 Prof. William K. Wickes, New York.
 Dr. George C. F. Williams, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Hon. Robert L. Williams, Governor of Oklahoma.
 Henry A. Williams, Ohio.
 Thomas Wright Williams, New Jersey.
 Col. Elmer E. Wood, U. S. A., Louisiana.
 Lieut.-Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A., Idaho.
 Brig. Gen. Charles A. Woodruff, U. S. A., California.
 Hon. Rollin S. Woodruff, former Governor of Connecticut.
 Newell B. Woodworth, Syracuse, New York.
 Prof. Levi Edgar Young, Utah.
 Henry A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio.
 Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARIES OF STATE SOCIETIES

ARIZONA—President, H. B. Wilkinson, 128 West Adams Street, Phoenix.
 Secretary, Harold Baxter, 311 Fleming Building, Phoenix.
 Treasurer, Kenneth Freeman, Phoenix.

ARKANSAS—President, General Benjamin W. Green, Little Rock.
 Secretary, Fay Hempstead, Little Rock.
 Treasurer, Thomas M. Cory, Little Rock.

CALIFORNIA—President, Frank S. Brittain, Balboa Building, San Francisco.
 Vice-President, Frank S. Britton.
 Secretary and Treasurer, Thomas A. Perkins, Mills Building, San Francisco.

COLORADO—President, Malcolm Lindsey, Denver.
 Secretary, James Polk Willard, Masonic Temple, Denver.
 Treasurer, Walter D. Wynkoop, Denver.

CONNECTICUT—President, Herbert H. White, New Haven.
 Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle, Bridgeport.
 Treasurer, Charles G. Stone.

DELAWARE—President, Horace Wilson, Wilmington.
 Secretary and Treasurer, Charles A. Rudolph, 900 Vanburen Street, Wilmington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—President, Selden M. Ely, Gales School Building, Washington.
 Secretary, William Alexander Miller, 911 Monroe Street, Washington.
 Treasurer, Alfred B. Dent.

FAR EASTERN SOCIETY—President-Secretary, H. Lawrence Noble, Post Office Box 940,
 Manila, Philippine Islands.
 Vice-President, Edward B. Copeland.
 Treasurer, Herman Roy Hare.

FLORIDA—President, Dr. F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola.
 Secretary, John Hobart Cross, Pensacola.
 Treasurer, F. F. Bingham.

SOCIETY IN FRANCE—Administered by Empire State Society.

GEORGIA—President, Allan Waters, Post Office Box 361, Atlanta.
 Secretary, Arthur W. Falkinburg, Atlanta.

HAWAII—President, Rev. L. L. Loofbourow, Honolulu.
 Secretary, James T. Taylor, 511 Stangenwald Building, Honolulu.
 Treasurer, Elmer T. Winant.

IDAHO—President, Henry Keyser, Boise.
 Secretary and Treasurer, Frank G. Ensign, Boise.

ILLINOIS—President, Dorr E. Felt, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.
 Secretary, Louis A. Bowman, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.
 Treasurer, Henry R. Kent.

INDIANA—President, Austin H. Brown, 406 East Fifteenth Street, Indianapolis.
 Secretary and Treasurer, Edmund L. Parker, 208 East Walnut Street, Kokomo.

IOWA—President, Dr. Gershom Hyde Hill, Des Moines.
 Secretary, Captain Elfridge D. Hadley, 409 Franklin Avenue, Des Moines.
 Treasurer, William E. Barrett, Des Moines.

KANSAS—President, John M. Meade, Topeka.
 Secretary, Arthur H. Bennett, Topeka.
 Treasurer, Jonathan A. Norton, Topeka.

KENTUCKY—President, Marvin H. Lewis, Keller Building, Louisville.
 Secretary, George D. Caldwell, Southern Building, Louisville.
 Treasurer, George Tyman Wood, Louisville.

LOUISIANA—President, C. Robert Churchill, 408 Canal Street, New Orleans.
 Secretary, Herbert P. Benton, 403 Whitney Building, New Orleans.
 Treasurer, Harry V. C. Vandercook, New Orleans.

- MAINE—President, Hon. James Otis Bradbury, Saco.
Secretary, Francis L. Littlefield, 291 Brackett Street, Portland.
Treasurer, Enoch O. Greenleaf, Portland.
- MARYLAND—President, Osborne I. Yellott, Baltimore.
Secretary, George Sadtler Robertson, 1628 Linden Avenue, Baltimore.
Treasurer, George Goldsborough, Baltimore.
- MASSACHUSETTS—President, George Hale Nutting, 53 State Street, Boston.
Secretary, George S. Stewart, Tremont Building, Boston.
Treasurer, Lieut.-Col. Charles M. Green, Malden.
- MICHIGAN—President, William P. Holliday, Detroit.
Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1729 Ford Building, Detroit.
Treasurer, Frank G. Smith, Detroit.
- MINNESOTA—President, Charles E. Rittenhouse, Minneapolis.
Secretary, Charles H. Bronson, 48 East Fourth Street, St. Paul.
Treasurer, Charles W. Eddy, St. Paul.
- MISSISSIPPI—President, Judge Gordon Garland Lyell, Jackson.
Secretary and Treasurer, William H. Pullen, Mechanics' Bank Building, Jackson.
- MISSOURI—President, Col. W. D. Vandiver, Columbia.
Secretary, W. Scott Hancock, 1703 Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis.
Treasurer, I. Shreve Carter.
- MONTANA—President, Martin Whritenour, Helena.
Secretary and Treasurer, Leslie Sulgrove, Helena.
- NEBRASKA—President, Benjamin F. Bailey, Lincoln.
Secretary and Treasurer, Addison E. Sheldon, Lincoln.
- NEVADA—President, Rt. Rev. George C. Hunting, 505 Ridge Street, Reno.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE—President, Prof. Ashley K. Hardy, Hanover.
Secretary and Treasurer, Will B. Howe, Concord.
- NEW JERSEY—President, Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, D. D., Newark.
Secretary, David L. Pierson, 44 Harrison Street, East Orange.
Treasurer, Earle A. Miller.
- NEW MEXICO—President, Edmund Ross, Albuquerque.
Secretary, Frank W. Graham, Albuquerque.
Treasurer, Orville A. Matson, Albuquerque.
- NEW YORK—President, Harvey F. Remington, Wilder Building, Rochester.
Secretary, Major Charles A. Du Bois, 220 Broadway, New York.
Treasurer, James de la Montanye, New York City.
- NORTH CAROLINA—President, Frank H. Bryan, Washington.
Secretary (vacant).
Treasurer, W. B. Harding, Washington.
- NORTH DAKOTA—President, Homer E. Simpson, State University, Grand Forks.
Secretary, Walter R. Reed, Amenia.
Treasurer, J. W. Wilkerson, University.
- OHIO—President, Walter J. Sherman, The Nasby, Toledo.
Secretary, W. L. Curry, Box 645, Columbus.
Treasurer, S. G. Harvey, Toledo.
- OKLAHOMA—President, Edward F. McKay, Oklahoma City.
Secretary, A. B. Galloway, 905 1st National Bank Building, Oklahoma City.
Treasurer, A. B. Galloway, Oklahoma City.
- OREGON—President, Wallace McCamant, Northwestern Bank Building, Portland.
Secretary, B. A. Thaxter, Post Office Box 832, Portland.
Treasurer, A. B. Lindsley, Portland.
- PENNSYLVANIA—President, James A. Wakefield, 471 Union Arcade, Pittsburgh.
Secretary, Francis Armstrong, Jr., 515 Wood Street, Pittsburgh.
Treasurer, A. M. Wall, Pittsburgh.

- RHODE ISLAND—President, Francis Eliot Bates, Post Office Box 1254, Providence.
Secretary, Theodore E. Dexter, Central Falls.
Treasurer, William L. Sweet.
- SOUTH CAROLINA—No report.
- SOUTH DAKOTA—President, J. G. Parsons, Sioux Falls.
Secretary, T. W. Dwight, Sioux Falls.
Treasurer, B. H. Requa, Sioux Falls.
- TENNESSEE—President, William K. Boardman, Nashville.
Secretary, Frederick W. Millsbaugh, Nashville.
Treasurer, Carey Folk.
- TEXAS—President, C. B. Dorchester, Sherman.
Secretary, Walter S. Mayer, Galveston.
- UTAH—President, Heber M. Wells, Dooly Building, Salt Lake City.
Secretary, Gordon Lines Hutchins, Dooly Building, Salt Lake City.
Treasurer, Seth Warner Morrison, Jr.
- VERMONT—President, William H. Jeffrey, Montpelier.
Secretary, Walter H. Crockett, Burlington.
Treasurer, Clarence L. Smith, Burlington.
- VIRGINIA—President, Arthur B. Clarke, 616 American National Bank Building, Richmond.
Secretary and Treasurer, William E. Crawford, 700 Travelers' Building, Richmond.
- WASHINGTON—President, Walter Burges Beals, Seattle.
Secretary, William Phelps Totten, Seattle.
Treasurer, Chauncey Luther Baxter, Seattle.
- WISCONSIN—President, J. Tracy Hale, Jr., Milwaukee.
Secretary, Emmett A. Donnelly, 1030 Wells Building, Milwaukee.
Treasurer, William Stark Smith.
- WYOMING—President, Warren Richardson, Cheyenne.
Secretary, Maurice Groshon, Cheyenne.
Treasurer, James B. Guthrie.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
of the Thirty-second Annual Congress of the National Society,
Sons of the American Revolution,
HELD AT LAFAYETTE HOTEL, BUFFALO, N. Y.,
MAY 16 AND 17, 1921

Morning Session, Monday, May 16, 10 a. m.

The President General and other National Officers came forward, escorted by the Color Guard and the Committee on Ceremonies and Colors. The Colors were saluted and the President General, James Harry Preston, assumed the chair.

Chaplain General Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D., invoked the Divine blessing.

Addresses of welcome were extended to the Congress by Mayor George S. Buck, Mr. Eugene Tanke, President of the Buffalo Chapter, and Mr. Charles R. Robinson, President of the Chamber of Commerce. These were responded to by Past President General Louis Annin Ames.

The American's Creed was recited by the entire Congress.

The preliminary report of Teunis D. Huntting, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, was presented and received.

Past President General Woodworth moved that a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Chair, to which all resolutions shall be referred without debate. Motion adopted.

The Chairman appointed as a Committee on Resolutions Past President Generals Woodworth and Thruston and Vice-President General Houk.

Mr. Ames moved that the Secretary General send greetings of the Congress to all Past Presidents General not present. Carried.

Annual Address of President General

The custom of our Society requires that before turning over the Society to the incoming President General the retiring President General shall give a brief résumé of the activities of the Society while under his administration.

It is a matter of regret that the demands of an engrossing profession have prevented me from following the admirable example of the previous Presidents General of the Sons of the American Revolution in making nation-wide tours in the interest of our Society.

Visits, however, have been paid by me to the South and through the Middle West and North during the past year, which I feel have resulted in some good to the Society.

A brief tour through Texas, Oklahoma, Missouri, Illinois, New York, and New Jersey has resulted in pleasant associations with some of the membership in those States and in an interchange of views which I believe has advanced the aims and purposes and activities of the Society.

Perhaps the most definite accomplishment of the year has been the formation of a State Society in Georgia, starting off with an initial number of fifteen members, under the leadership of Mr. Allan Waters, of Atlanta, Georgia. I am glad to be able to report that we have prospects of a very large and flourishing State Society in Georgia.

In addition to the formation of the Society in Georgia, already accomplished, steps are being taken to form a Society in London, through our compatriots of the Sons of the American Revolution now living there, and particularly those connected with the Embassy, and to enlarge the Society in France, now affiliated with the Empire State Society.

We have also under way the formation of a Society in West Virginia and the stimulation of the South Carolina Society.

I feel that by a closer co-operation between the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Sons of the American Revolution a very stimulating influence may be had on both the membership and the activities of each of the Societies. If the various State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution obtain from the State Societies of the Daughters of the American Revolution the names and addresses of male relatives and circularize these carefully, the result will be a great increase both in the membership and in the usefulness of the Sons of the American Revolution.

In Maryland we have obtained one hundred members by a very brief campaign for membership, addressed particularly to the male relatives of the members of our sister Society, the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The membership of the Sons of the American Revolution throughout the country amounts to 17,113, a net gain of 864 over the previous year, and the indications are that it will have a steady, even rapid, growth.

Three new chapters have been formed in Maryland, of which State Society I was president for the past two years, but I am not informed as to the number of new chapters in the other States.

In common with all our organizations that have been operating under dues and admission charges established before the World War, we find the financial condition of the Society far from encouraging.

I refer you for full particulars on this subject to the reports of the Secretary General and the Treasurer General and to the debate which will doubtless occur on the amendment proposed for increasing the initiation fees or dues.

The expenses of the Society are confined almost exclusively to the Secretary General's office in Washington. There are no charges whatever that fall on the National Society or the State Societies, incident to the National organization, outside of the Secretary General's office. Traveling expenses, hotel bills, postage, printing, and correspondence charges and the details of office administration are borne by the general officers themselves out of their private pockets or are paid by the State Societies. But even this leaves the Society with very slender resources for the administration of a trust which extends over the entire country.

I very sincerely hope that some step will be taken to increase the revenue of the Society, subject to such limitations and restrictions as the Congress may invoke.

In line with economy, it has been suggested by the Executive Committee that

we discontinue the Year Book and enlarge very much the scope of the QUARTERLY BULLETIN. This is a matter which should receive the careful consideration of the membership of this Congress.

I am inclined to think that we should issue a quarterly magazine, somewhat similar in scope and design to the magazine of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Being a quarterly magazine, it ought to contain more in detail the activities of the State Societies and the National Society than do either our present BULLETIN or the monthly magazine issued by the Daughters of the American Revolution. In other words, it ought to take the place of the Year Book.

If the dues or initiation fees are increased, as I hope will be done, this increase, if intelligently applied, will furnish a very useful, interesting, and instructive magazine to take the place of the present BULLETIN and Year Book.

May I not say that the aims and purposes of our Society are so lofty and its accomplishments have been already so great, so salutary, that an increase in the revenue of the National Society will, I believe, result in increased membership, increased usefulness, and increased patriotic accomplishment for our splendid Society.

President General Preston's address was received with genuine appreciation.

It was moved and seconded that the minutes of the last Congress as printed in the last Year Book be approved. Motion carried.

The report of Secretary General Larner was read and approved.

The report of Registrar General Larner was read and approved.

The report of the Treasurer General, John H. Burroughs, was received and adopted as read, subject to the approval of the Auditing Committee.

The report of the Genealogist General, Walter K. Watkins, was read and approved.

The report of Chancellor General Remington was read and approved.

The report of Chairman Pugsley, of the Committee on Permanent Investment, was received.

The report of Treasurer General Burroughs on the Permanent Fund was received.

The report of Historian General Arnold was received.

Vice-Presidents General Nutting, of Massachusetts; Williams, of New Jersey; Houk, of Ohio; Paine, of Missouri, and Bell, of Washington, reported from their several districts.

Upon motion, all reports of the officers submitted to the Congress were approved and adopted.

Recess until 2.30 p. m.

(The reports of the Secretary General, Registrar General, and Treasurer General are printed in this BULLETIN; the other reports will be printed in the later Bulletins.)

Afternoon Session, May 16

The President General called the Congress to order at 2.30 p. m.

Mr. Cowart, of New Jersey, presented a resolution in relation to a monument to the memory of Mollie Pitcher; also a resolution in relation to conflicts

between capital and labor; also a resolution in regard to an international code of laws for universal peace; all of which were referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Mr. Nutting, of Massachusetts, presented a resolution for the protection of North Church, Boston. Referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Mr. Watkins, of Massachusetts, presented a resolution in regard to preserving data at Washington in connection with pension records. Referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Mr. Ely, of District of Columbia, presented a resolution in regard to the elimination from a pageant in Milwaukee of a float representing the Landing of the Pilgrims. Referred to the Committee on Resolutions. Also a resolution in regard to Bolsheviki propaganda. Referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Mr. Kenyon, of the District of Columbia, presented a resolution in regard to Socialism in American colleges. Referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Mr. Sherman, of Ohio, moved that telegrams of greeting be sent to the President and Vice-President of the United States. Motion adopted.

Judge Remington, of New York, presented a resolution drawn by Col. John W. Vrooman, of Herkimer, New York, in relation to prize essays on patriotic subjects. Referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Mr. Steele, of New York, presented a resolution in relation to war service medals. Referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Mr. Fairchild, of Minnesota, presented a resolution in relation to compensation for ex-soldiers. Referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Past President General Marble presented a resolution in regard to the work of Captain Hugh S. Martin. Referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

All of the above resolutions were referred to the Committee on Resolutions, under the rules.

Reports of committees were then taken up.

Mr. Parks, of the District of Columbia, read the report of Mr. Cox, chairman of the Flag Committee.

Mr. Ely, of the District of Columbia, presented the report of the Committee on War Records, which was read by Admiral G. W. Baird.

Past President General Thruston, chairman of the Committee on Memorials, presented the report of that committee. A rising vote of thanks was tendered to Chairman Thruston.

Mr. Curtis, of Connecticut, made a verbal report of the Committee on Flag Day Celebration.

The Secretary General read the report of the Patriotic Committee, presented by George A. Brennan, of Illinois.

The Chairman presented the reports of the Publicity Committee—Frank L. Stetson, chairman—and the Committee on Increased Membership—Chancellor L. Jenks, chairman.

Mr. Ames, of New York, moved that a committee be appointed by the Chair, to be known as the Committee on Official Reports and Recommendations; this committee to take these reports, take out the vital points at issue in each report, and bring them in at the close of this session and report on which should be printed in the BULLETIN. Motion unanimously carried.

The Chairman appointed Mr. Ames as chairman of this committee and Mr. Jewett, of Indiana—a committee of two.

Mr. Andrews, of Maryland, presented the report of the Committee on the American's Creed.

Mr. Read, of Massachusetts, presented a report in relation to a Memorial to General James Warren, to be erected at Plymouth, Mass. It was moved that the Secretary General be instructed to communicate with the several State Societies and ask them to contribute their proportion of \$2,500 for the erection of this memorial. Motion unanimously carried.

Mr. Read, of Massachusetts, gave an interesting description of the gavel used by the President.

The Chairman called upon Mr. Matthew Page Andrews, of Maryland, to make a statement in regard to the book containing the history of the American's Creed.

Mr. Hayward, of Maryland, offered a resolution approving of this history of the American's Creed. This was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Mr. Wentworth, of the Committee on Americanization, made a verbal report for this committee.

Mr. Ames, of the Committee on the Celebration of Constitution Day, presented his report.

The Committee on Resolutions was asked to report, and, pending this report, Judge Bonniwell, of Pennsylvania, brought up the matter of the markers for Revolutionary graves, and moved that the matter of proper markers for Revolutionary graves be referred to the incoming Executive Committee, with instructions to consider the matter of markers and report their recommendations. The motion was unanimously adopted.

Chairman Woodworth, of the Committee on Resolutions, read the proposed resolution on immigration, as follows, and moved its adoption:

Whereas our heritage, the heritage from men who lived and wrought and fought and died to safeguard the fundamental institutions of America, depends upon quality of citizenship;

And whereas quality of citizenship depends to a great extent upon a permanent and comprehensive solution of the immigration problem, which since the World War has become especially grave in some of its aspects; therefore be it

Resolved, That the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, in annual session at Buffalo, N. Y., respectfully petitions the Congress of the United States to give to this subject of immigration its careful consideration, with a view to adopting a policy, both selective and restrictive in character, that will aim, first of all, to safeguard the future of the nation for our children and our children's children, and be at the same time, in so far as possible, consistent with our economic needs.

Unanimously adopted.

Chairman Woodworth presented the proposed resolution in regard to amending Article VI of the Constitution of the National Society as follows and moved its adoption:

That Article VI of the Constitution of the National Society be amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE VI.—Initiation Fee and Dues.

SEC. 1. In addition to the initiation fee, if any, charged by a State Society, there shall be paid an initiation fee of five dollars for membership in the

National Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Said fee shall be forwarded to the Registrar General with each application for membership. The payment of said fee shall include an engraved certificate of membership for each newly elected compatriot, to be furnished by the National Society.

SEC. 2. Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer General, to defray the expense of the National Society, fifty cents for each member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress.

SEC. 3. Such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

Mr. Cowart, of New Jersey, moved as an amendment to this report of the Committee on Resolutions that each member of the National Society shall be assessed one dollar for his membership in the National Society.

After a full, complete and prolonged discussion, in the course of which several amendments and substitutes were offered, but which were ruled out by the Chair and his decisions sustained by the Congress, the Chairman put the question as follows: The question occurs on the amendment to the amendment, which I understand is, that instead of a five-dollar initiation fee, there be imposed one dollar annual dues instead of fifty cents annual dues to the National Society. The question now occurs on that amendment. All in favor please rise and be counted.

The vote was then taken, the result being 60 in favor of the amendment to the constitutional amendment and 30 opposed.

The CHAIRMAN: The question now occurs on the adoption of the section as amended, which is that the annual dues of the National Society shall be one dollar per year instead of fifty cents per year, as presented in the Constitution. The motion was adopted.

Adjournment taken to Tuesday, May 17, at 9 a. m.

Morning Session, Tuesday, May 17

Congress called to order by the President General.

Rev. Dr. Petty, of Connecticut, invoked the Divine blessing.

The Secretary General read a communication in regard to the death of Dr. Cogswell. Moved by Major Adams that the communication be referred to the Committee on Resolutions for action. Adopted.

While awaiting the report of the Committee on Resolutions, Judge Bonniwell, of Pennsylvania, brought up the question of the Washington Guards, upon which some discussion ensued.

Mr. Bowman, of Illinois, presented a proposed resolution regarding the Society furnishing a certificate of membership without charge. After some discussion, the resolution was lost.

Moved by Major Adams that the discussions of all subjects be limited to three minutes, except by consent of the House. Adopted.

A resolution was offered relative to making the Star-Spangled Banner the National Anthem. Referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Mr. Woodworth, of the Committee on Resolutions, presented a report of the committee in reference to the several resolutions introduced on the subject of immigration, and moved that the several resolutions be referred to the incoming Committee on Americanization. The motion was adopted.

Mr. Woodworth, of the Committee on Resolutions, reported that the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the Society in reference to creating two societies in a State was not approved by the committee, and moved the adoption of the report of the committee. Motion adopted.

Mr. Woodworth, of the Committee on Resolutions, reported favorably on the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted:

War Service Medals

Whereas many of our compatriots are veterans of the various wars in which the United States has participated and emerged victorious; and

Whereas due recognition of such valorous services has already been made by the issuance of the War Service Medal of the Sons of the American Revolution; and

Whereas such medal is in such form that it may not be consistently worn in connection with our ceremonial insignia; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, authorize and adopt the following decoration to be used in connection with said ceremonial insignia:

Item.—A plain bar to be attached to the ribbon, with the war in which the compatriot has served stamped thereon in relief, one for each such war, the exact design and material thereof to be determined by a committee of three, to be appointed by the President General.

Captain Hugh S. Martin

Whereas Captain Hugh S. Martin, of the Regular Army, having been located in Russia for quite an extended period, has during the past few months, under the auspices and direction of the New Jersey Society, Sons of the American Revolution, delivered various addresses on the subject of the conditions in Russia, especially relating to the Bolshevik movement, which has attracted the most sincere attention on the part of all who have heard him. He recently delivered the same address at the luncheon of the Members Council of the Merchants Association in New York City, which so aroused the enthusiasm of his hearers that one of the prominent divines of New York City later approached the officers of the Merchants Association and suggested that a fund could be raised to cover the expenses of Captain Martin to have him deliver his address throughout the country, giving his entire time to that work. It was further stated that on a number of occasions when Captain Martin had been making an address some one in the audience asked the question as to who or what organization was behind him in the work he was doing. The suggestion was made that if some patriotic organization of national scope could stand behind him, it would give a greater force to his work and obviate any adverse criticism that might be made unless he could have a backing as above suggested.

We offer the following resolution:

Whereas there is no grander work that the S. A. R. could engage in than to carry the message of Capt. Hugh S. Martin to the public at large; and

Whereas it has been suggested that possibly the necessary funds could be secured to cover the expenses of Captain Martin to enable him to devote his entire time to the carrying on of his message far and wide; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, recognizing the merit of the work that can be done by Captain Martin, hereby give its sanction to such work, and that a committee of three, with power, be appointed by the Chair to take under consideration a proposition to give the endorsement of the National Society to Capt. Hugh S. Martin and assume the responsibility for this propaganda, provided the necessary funds are furnished, so that no part of the expense would have to be borne by the National Society.

Star Spangled Banner

Resolved, That the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, endorse House Bill No. 4391, declaring the Star-Spangled Banner as the National Anthem, and that the proper committees in Congress be notified and the State Societies requested to communicate with their respective Representatives and Senators in Congress.

Archives in Washington

Whereas there is on file in the archives of the Revolutionary War Section of the Bureau of Pensions, at Washington, D. C., a large amount of valuable and interesting material in the form of applications for pensions on the part of officers and soldiers of the American Revolution; therefore be it

Resolved, That the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, meeting in Buffalo, N. Y., respectfully calls the attention of its representatives in Congress to the desirability of having these pension records made available to the public by having abstracts bearing upon the personal history and war services of each Revolutionary pensioner compiled, arranged, and printed by the Government in a form convenient for ready references, and that an appropriation by Congress be obtained for defraying the expense thereof.

Old North Church, Boston

Whereas Christ Church, Boston, Mass., situated on Salem Street, generally known as "The Old North Church," and beloved throughout the length and breadth of our whole country for its association with the famous "Midnight Ride of Paul Revere," is now menaced constantly with destruction by fire from the fact that a public bake-oven has been erected right next to its easterly side; now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in Congress assembled at Buffalo, New York, this 17th day of May, in the year 1921, That it shall, and hereby does, go upon record as in favor of the establishment by act of Congress, by right of eminent domain, and by any other powers it thereto enabling, of a small national park, of a size to effectually safeguard the said "The Old North Church," Salem Street, Boston, Mass., from fire hazard, to enclose and surround the said church, to consist of several acres of land from which all buildings except church buildings, including the new "Italian Mission Church," and school and engine houses, shall be entirely removed, and the said tract of land shall be beautified by the setting out of trees and shrubs and the laying of suitable walks and paths therein; to the end that the said "The Old North Church" may be safeguarded, protected, and beautified as a national heritage and a source of patriotic inspiration to the entire country for all time; and be it further

Resolved, That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution hereby directs its Secretary General to have these resolutions suitably drawn up and signed by the President General and all the officers of the said National Society of the year 1920-1921 and transmitted to the Congress of the United States as urgent business and with a request for speedy attention. Also, further, that the Secretary General cause these resolutions to be printed in proper form for distribution to each of the State Societies and the District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, with the request that they each shall severally ratify and adopt the same without alteration and forward, with proper attestation of the President and Secretary of each Society, to their representatives in the Senate and House, in Congress at Washington, as urgent business, and with a request that it be given speedy attention.

American Legion Compensation

Whereas the Sons of the American Revolution is essentially a patriotic society, devoted to furthering the highest and best interests of our beloved country in times of peace as in times of war; and

Whereas the American Legion, an association composed of veterans of the late World War, is an organization of similar aims and attributes; and

Whereas all those men who so served in the Army and Navy of the United States of America in the great conflict, and whose valor and unselfish patriotism contributed in such large measure toward the glorious victory won by the Allied Forces overseas, suffered a serious economic loss because of the said services, while those of military qualification who remained at home in commercial pursuits received an utterly disproportionate reward for the performance of such commercial activities; and

Whereas the American Legion has fathered legislation in our National Congress looking toward an adjusted compensation for these ex-soldiers; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in Thirty-second Annual Congress assembled, does here and now, unqualifiedly and without reservation, endorse the American Legion's fourfold plan of adjusted compensation, as exemplified in the bill now pending in the National Congress of the United States; and be it further

Resolved, That a duly attested copy of these resolutions be forwarded to the President of the United States, the Secretary of War, and the Ways and Means Committee of the House of Representatives and Finance Committee of the Senate; and be it further

Resolved, That each and every State Society or Chapter existing under the jurisdiction of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, be, and is hereby, requested to endorse the text of these resolutions to their respective congressional delegations, with appropriate recommendations.

Mollie Pitcher

Whereas the Thirty-second Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is informed that the Hon. T. Frank Appleby, Representative of the Third Congressional District of the State of New Jersey, has introduced in the House of Representatives, in the Congress of the United States, now in session at Washington, D. C., a bill to appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the purpose of erecting on the Battlefield of Monmouth a suitable memorial to perpetuate the heroism of Captain Mollie Pitcher in that decisive battle of the American Revolution; therefore be it

Resolved, firstly, That this Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, now in session in the City of Buffalo, New York, this 16th day of May, A. D. 1921, most heartily commend the patriotic purposes of this bill and recommend its support by the other Representatives and by the Senators of the several States in the present Congress.

Resolved, secondly, That a copy of this resolution, certified to by our President and Secretary, be forwarded to the clerk of the House of Representatives and to the clerk of the Senate, at Washington, D. C., with a request that it shall be read at the earliest convenient date, in a session of each branch of the present Congress.

Book of American Creed

Resolved, That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution approves of the use of the American's Creed in school and citizenship work, and that the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution endorses the plan proposed for the use of the "Book of the American Creed," issued

under the auspices of the National Patriotic Societies, through a committee of which the President General of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be *ex officio* the chairman.

Resolved, further, That this National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution recommends this book to the attention of all State Societies and local Chapters, to the end that they may endeavor to have the same presented to the graduates of their local grammar and junior high schools in the names of the donors or through a special appropriation of local school boards.

It is suggested that the book be presented to the child upon his or her memorizing the American's Creed, and that the child's name be placed thereon, together with a suitable inscription, signed by the principal of the school or some other school authority.

Intercollegiate Socialism

Whereas the future prosperity of America and the stability of our institutions of government depend in very large measure upon the proper education of the young men and women who are annually graduated from our institutions of higher learning; and

Whereas disclosures recently made have brought to light the existence of an insidious and active campaign on the part of the Intercollegiate Socialist Society and some similar organizations to inoculate the minds of college students with the principles of socialism and eventually to bring them into formal membership in the Communist and Socialist parties; therefore be it

Resolved, That the Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, held at Buffalo, on May 16, 1921, regards the situation thus disclosed with very grave concern and calls upon the administrative officers and the boards of trustees of American colleges and universities to put forth their utmost efforts not only to eradicate this pernicious propaganda, but also to counteract it by providing for their students thorough instruction in American history and in the fundamental principles of American constitutional government.

Mr. Woodworth, of the Committee on Resolutions, reported that in regard to Section 4, Article V, of the Constitution, giving the Executive Committee authority to discipline its members—members of the Society—the committee would recommend the insertion of these words in the resolution offered: After "the Executive Committee shall have authority" the committee suggests this amendment: "Upon written charges preferred by any State Society, any State Board of Managers, or any local Chapter. With that amendment, the committee recommends the adoption of the resolution offered."

SEC. 4. An Executive Committee of seven, consisting of the President General as Chairman and six members, to be nominated by him and approved by the Board of Trustees, shall in the interim between the meetings of the Board transact such business as may be delegated to it by a Congress of the Society or the Board of Trustees.

The Executive Committee shall have authority, upon written charges preferred by any State Society, any State Board of Managers, or any local Chapter, to discipline or to expel any compatriot who by conduct disloyal to the ideals or prejudicial to the interests of the Sons of the American Revolution shall render himself unworthy of membership therein. Any member who feels himself aggrieved by the action of the committee acting under this power shall have the right of appeal to the next succeeding Congress.

The members of the Executive Committee other than the President General shall be known as Directors General, and by virtue of their office shall be members of the National Congress and entitled to vote at the annual meeting of the National Congress during their terms of office.

(Italic type indicates amendments added.)

Motion adopted.

Mr. Woodworth, of the Committee on Resolutions, reported that the committee took action on the resolution referring to labor and capital and disapproved the same, on the ground that it was not a proper subject for consideration by this Congress. Upon motion, the report of the committee was adopted.

Mr. Woodworth, of the Committee on Resolutions, reported that the committee took action on the resolution referring to the League of Nations and disapproved the same, on the ground that it is not a proper subject for action by this Congress. The report of the committee was adopted.

Mr. Woodworth, of the Committee on Resolutions, reported that the committee approves the reference of the communication and enclosures from Com-patriot John W. Vrooman, of the Empire State Society, on the subject of prize essays on patriotic subjects in the schools, to the Committee on Patriotic Education. Recommendation adopted.

Mr. Woodworth, of the Committee on Resolutions, presented the report of the committee in reference to the proposition to amend the Constitution as follows:

4. Proposed by the Connecticut State Society:

You are advised that a committee of seven appointed at a special meeting of the Connecticut Society, Sons of the American Revolution, requests that the Executive Committee of the National Society present, with legal notice of the same, the following proposals, namely, that Article 5, Section 4, of the National Constitution be amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 4. An Executive Committee of seven, consisting of the President General as chairman and six members of the Board of Trustees, to be nominated by him and approved by said Board of Trustees, shall in the interim between the meetings of the Board transact such business as may be delegated to it by a Congress of the Society or the Board of Trustees."

Also that Article 13, Section 4, of the By-Laws be amended by striking out from the fourth, fifth, and sixth lines thereof, as shown on page 45, National Year Book, 1920, the words "other than such as may be called during the session or immediately upon the adjournment of an annual or Special Congress of the National Society"; and also by the insertion in line 6 of said Section the word "proposes," between the words "time" and "and".

and asked unanimous consent of this Congress to waive any objections to the technical side of presenting that amendment to this body for consideration. Unanimous consent being given, the Congress proceeded to the consideration of the report of the committee, which was that the committee disapproved of the proposition of: proposal, or proposed amendment as offered.

The CHAIRMAN: The question is upon the adoption of the unfavorable report of the committee.

Judge Remington, of New York, moved that the time of President White, of the Connecticut Society, to speak be extended indefinitely. Such consent was granted.

It was moved that the Connecticut resolution be adopted.

The CHAIRMAN: The question is now on the unfavorable report of the committee and whether it shall be received as the judgment of the Congress.

A full, complete, and prolonged discussion then ensued.

Mr. Woodworth then moved the previous question.

The previous question being put by the Chairman, it was stated that the motion appeared to be lost. It was then moved that the resolution of the Con-

necticut Society be substituted for the report of the committee, and this motion was ruled out of order by the Chair.

Mr. Fairchild appealed from the decision of the Chair, and the decision of the Chair was sustained.

The previous question was again moved and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: The question occurs now upon the recommendation of the committee. Those in favor of sustaining the report of the committee will say aye, those opposed will vote no. I will restate the question in order to make it perfectly clear to you. Those who are in favor of sustaining the report of the committee will vote aye, those opposed to the committee's report will vote no.

The motion being put, the noes seemed to have it.

The CHAIRMAN: The noes seem to have it.

A division was called for, and the report of the committee was sustained by a vote of 66 to 58, and the report of the committee was adopted by the Congress.

President Nutting, of Massachusetts, presented an invitation to hold the next National Congress in Springfield, Mass.

Referred to the incoming Board of Trustees.

It was moved that a vote of thanks be tendered to the National Society of Constitutional Government for having sent pamphlets on socialism in American Colleges. Motion carried.

At this point Colonel Adams, of New Jersey, was called to the chair.

Presentation of Banners

The presentation of the Traveling Banner was made by Col. Arthur B. Clarke, of Virginia, and accepted by President Preston, of Maryland.

Dr. Lyman Whitney Allen, of New Jersey, presented the Syracuse Banner to the New Jersey Society, which was accepted by Major Adams, of New Jersey.

It was moved and seconded that the Year Book be discontinued for the coming year. Motion adopted.

Mr. Sage, of Rochester, New York, invited the members of the Congress to visit the city of Rochester on June 7, to participate in the unveiling of the tablet to Lafayette.

The final report of the Credentials Committee was called for, and Chairman Hunting, of this committee, reported as follows:

General Officers, 12; Past Presidents General, 7; Directors General, 3; Delegates, 136; Total, 158. Ladies, 47.

There being no further business under the head of new business, the Congress proceeded to the election of officers.

Colonel Guthrie nominated John Leonard Merrill, of New Jersey, for President General, whose name was thereafter withdrawn by Major Adams, of New Jersey.

Mr. Edward D. Baldwin, of Oregon, placed in nomination the name of Wallace McCamant for President General and, upon motion, the nominations were closed and the Secretary General was authorized to cast one ballot for Wallace McCamant, of Oregon, for President General. The Secretary having cast the ballot, Judge Wallace McCamant, of Oregon, was duly elected President General of the National Society for the ensuing year.

Judge McCamant was escorted to the platform by Mr. Baldwin, Judge White, and the Rev. Dr. Allen and accepted the office with a short speech of appreciation.

Mr. Wiggin, of Massachusetts, placed in nomination the name of George H. Nutting, of Massachusetts, for Vice-President General of the First District. There being no further nominations, Mr. Nutting was unanimously elected Vice-President General for the First, or New England, District.

Mr. Parks, of the District of Columbia, placed in nomination Mr. Philip F. Larner, of the District of Columbia, for the office of Vice-President General for the Second, or Middle and Coast, District. There being no further nominations, Mr. Larner was unanimously elected Vice-President General for the Second, or Middle and Coast, District.

Mr. Thruston, of Kentucky, placed in nomination the name of Marvin H. Lewis, of Kentucky, for the office of Vice-President General for the Third, or Mississippi Valley, East, District. There being no further nominations, Mr. Lewis was unanimously elected to the office of Vice-President of the Third, or Mississippi Valley, East, District.

Mr. Paine, of Missouri, placed in nomination the name of Mr. Henry B. Hawley, of Iowa, for the office of Vice-President General for the Fourth, or Mississippi Valley, West, District. There being no further nominations, Mr. Hawley was unanimously elected Vice-President General for the Fourth, or Mississippi Valley, West, District.

Mr. Wentworth, of Iowa, placed in nomination the name of Mr. John W. Bell, Jr., of Washington, for the office of Vice-President General for the Fifth, or Mountain and Pacific, District. There being no further nominations, Mr. Bell was unanimously elected to the office of Vice-President General for the Fifth, or Mountain and Pacific, District.

Mr. Shriner, of Maryland, placed in nomination the name of Mr. George Sadtler Robertson, of Maryland, for the office of Secretary General.

At this point Vice-President General Nutting assumed the chair.

Judge Remington, of New York, placed in nomination for the office of Secretary General the name of Frank B. Steele, of New York.

The Chairman appointed Mr. Brewer, of New Jersey; Mr. Barrett, of Michigan, and Mr. Ritchie, of Utah, as tellers, and the Congress proceeded to ballot. Mr. Steele, receiving the majority of ballots cast, was declared duly elected to the office of Secretary General of the National Society.

Mr. Marble, of New York, placed in nomination for the office of Treasurer General the name of John H. Burroughs, of New York. There being no further nominations, Mr. Burroughs was unanimously elected to the office of Treasurer General of the National Society.

Mr. Adams, of New Jersey, placed in nomination the name of the Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, of New Jersey, for the office of Chaplain General. There being no further nominations, Mr. Allen was unanimously elected to the office of Chaplain General.

The name of Mr. Selden M. Ely, of the District of Columbia, was placed in nomination for the office of Registrar General.

Judge Remington, of New York, placed in nomination for the office of Registrar General the name of Mr. William S. Parks, of the District of Columbia.

There being no further nominations, the Congress proceeded to ballot, and Mr. Parks, having received the majority of votes cast, was declared duly elected to the office of Registrar General of the National Society.

Mr. Bowen, of Illinois, placed in nomination the name of Mr. George A. Brennan, of Illinois, for the office of Historian General.

The name of Mr. George Carpenter Arnold was placed in nomination for the office of Historian General. There being no further nominations, the Congress proceeded to ballot, and Mr. Arnold, receiving the majority of votes cast, was declared duly elected to the office of Historian General of the National Society.

Mr. Read, of Massachusetts, placed in nomination for the office of Genealogist General Mr. Walter Kendall Watkins, of Massachusetts. There being no further nominations, Mr. Watkins was unanimously elected to the office of Genealogist General.

Colonel Guthrie, of Pennsylvania, placed in nomination for the office of Chancellor General the name of Judge Eugene C. Bonniwell, of Pennsylvania. There being no further nominations, Judge Bonniwell was unanimously elected to the office of Chancellor General.

The Congress then proceeded to the election of Trustees from each State. The Secretary General read the list of the nominees for Trustees as follows:

Board of Trustees

Alabama (vacant); Arizona, Clay F. Leonard, Phoenix; Arkansas, George B. Gill, Little Rock; California, Seabury C. Mastick, New York City; Colorado, Malcolm Lindsay, Denver; Connecticut, Clarence Horace Wickham, Hartford; Delaware, George Armstrong Elliott, Wilmington; District of Columbia, Albert D. Spangler, Washington; Far Eastern Society (vacant); Florida, Dr. F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola; Society in France (vacant); Hawaiian Society (vacant); Georgia, Allan Waters, Atlanta; Idaho (vacant); Illinois, Dorr E. Felt, Chicago; Indiana, Charles C. Jewett, Terre Haute; Iowa, Elmer M. Wentworth, State Center; Kansas, John M. Meade, Topeka; Kentucky, George T. Wood, Louisville; Louisiana, Colonel C. Robert Churchill, New Orleans; Maine, James O. Bradbury, Saco; Maryland, Hon. Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore; Massachusetts, Henry Fuller, Punderson, Springfield; Michigan, Albert M. Henry, Detroit; Minnesota, Charles E. Rittenhouse, Minneapolis; Mississippi (vacant); Missouri, George R. Merrill, St. Louis; Montana, Marcus Whritenour, Helena; Nebraska, Benjamin F. Bailey, Lincoln; Nevada (vacant); New Hampshire, Henry T. Lord, Manchester; New Jersey, Charles Symmes Kiggins, Elizabeth; New Mexico, George G. Klock, Albuquerque; New York, Louis Annin Ames, New York; North Carolina (vacant); North Dakota, Howard E. Simpson, Grand Forks; Ohio, Moulton Houk, Delaware; Oklahoma, W. A. Jennings, Oklahoma City; Oregon, Wallace McCamant, Portland; Pennsylvania, Colonel R. W. Guthrie, Pittsburgh; Rhode Island, Wilfred H. Munro, Providence; South Carolina (vacant); South Dakota, J. G. Parsons, Sioux Falls; Tennessee, Leland Hume, Nashville; Texas, C. B. Dorchester, Sherman; Utah, Heber M. Wells, Salt Lake City; Vermont, William H. Jeffrey, Montpelier; Virginia, Arthur B. Clarke, Richmond; Washington, Ernest B. Hussey, Seattle; Wisconsin, Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee; Wyoming, Warren Richardson, Cheyenne.

Mr. Wentworth moved the election of the gentlemen whose names have been read to the position of Trustees for the respective State Societies. The motion was carried and the Trustees as read were declared duly elected.

The Congress tendered resolutions of thanks to the Buffalo Chapter for its splendid hospitality, to Mrs. John Miller Horton for her courtesy in opening her house for the beautiful reception, and to the President General for his uniform courtesy and fairness in handling the affairs of the National Society, and especially in his direction of the present Congress. Also to Dr. Lee S.

McColleston for his services as Chaplain General, and a special vote of thanks was given to the Committee of Ladies of Buffalo for the courtesies shown to the visiting ladies of the Congress.

President General Elect McCamant assumed the chair and announced that the Board of Trustees would meet immediately after the adjournment of the Congress.

The Congress then adjourned *sine die*.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL

COMPATRIOTS: In reviewing the affairs of the National Society for the past year, I find that practically every event or matter of interest has been laid before the entire membership of the Society in the quarterly BULLETINS as published during the preceding twelve months. I am hopeful that these BULLETINS, prepared and printed at the result of so much time, labor, and expense, have received the careful attention of our membership, but I have at times been confronted with the inquiry as to whether I believe the membership of the Society do really give these publications the attention which a live interest in the organization would suggest. It may be that the numerous copies returned by the post-office as undelivered and the many changes in address of which notices have not been given to our office, except through the post-office, might indicate a lack of interest in the membership. In the course of a year these items constitute a very large number, and every issue of a BULLETIN requires the preparation of very many slips for changes in the addressograph stencils, which, added to the stencils for new members, call for the making of several thousand new stencils each year.

One of the most conspicuous events of the past year has been the election of the President and Vice-President of the United States as members of our Society.

Another event of great and very hopeful interest has been the organization of a new State Society in Georgia, which was chartered during the month of March. The Society has been regularly organized and officers elected. The President, Compatriot Allan Waters, of Atlanta, has shown a lively and determined interest in the new organization and seems hopeful that at a very early date he will be able to report at least one hundred members on his roll. It is hoped that at a very early date we may have additional encouragement in the revival of interest in our organization in other portions of the Southern States, where the field would seem so ripe for effort.

A very considerable interest has been shown during the past year in the matter of the World War Medals, and nearly two thousand of these have been distributed up to date.

Due notices have been given that four amendments to the Constitution of the National Society have been proposed for consideration at this Congress.

In addition to these amendments, there is a recommendation from the Executive Committee covering the advisability of discontinuing the publication of the Year Book, which has only a very limited circulation, and that in the future the proceedings of the Annual Congress appear in the OFFICIAL BULLETIN.

which reaches the entire membership. It may be added also that the Year Book, containing a very large proportion of material published in the BULLETINS, is a duplication of printing at a very heavy expense. The publication of the Year Book for 1920 was the subject of considerable thought and effort. The cost of printing seemed to have reached its peak. A canvass of the printing business in Washington showed that uniformly there was increase in wages of 35 per cent, binding 50 per cent, and in the cost of paper from 200 to 400 per cent. An investigation of the subject elsewhere showed the same result. We found we could do no better on bids than to allow the printing to remain with the establishment which had done the work for many years, and the cost reached the sum of \$2,011.14 for 500 copies, the number of the issue being reduced 100 copies from the usual amount. Let me say here (for I believe the Society at large ought to know a few of these things), we have now on the shelves of our headquarters more than 500 copies of unsalable Year Books covering a period of several years. They have cost much money. Occasionally there is a call for one, but at long intervals. They take up much valuable shelf space and constitute a very doubtful asset.

I have spoken of the excessive cost of printing during the past year. I will state here that for the year ending May, 1919, the usual and ordinary printing of the Society cost \$5,264.40. For the past year the cost has been \$7,808.34. Owing to increased business, there has probably been an enlargement of our printing supplies, notably in the case of application blanks, for which the demand has been quite heavy. The Year Book has also required an increase in size, in view of the enlarged Genealogical Record and also the extended character of the Proceedings of the Annual Congress, with its large number of official reports. So also in the case of membership certificates, which, as you know, are engraved in the name of and for each separate State. Their cost has increased in recent years from 60 cents each to \$1; then \$1.25, and now at \$1.40. The engrossing costs us 85 cents each. To this must be added the increased cost of mailing tubes, etc. During the past year 642 certificates have been ordered. Some of the State Societies have lessened their orders. We have now on hand, distributed among all the State Societies, awaiting orders, 1,580 certificates, which stand us at the cost of \$1,728.35.

Altogether it has been a very busy year. The report of the Registrar General will show the statistics as relating to the membership. Over 1,600 applications have been approved and recorded during the past year and many supplementals also examined and recorded. The past three months have been the most active for several years. In the month of March alone, 220 applications for membership were examined, approved, and recorded. The State official, who in a very few instances handles one hundred applications during a year, will appreciate the work caused by the number received by the National Society in the one month.

The correspondence of all kinds has been very heavy during the year. It relates to many subjects and a multitude of inquiries requiring thought and investigation. It has been my practice to answer every letter personally and to keep a carbon copy of the answer. Unlike our Sister Society of the D. A. R., we do not have among our officials a "Correspondence General," hence I am unable to state accurately just how much mail we have handled. An investi-

gation of the matter, however, convinces me that I have personally dictated not less than 2,200 letters during the past year. In addition to this, there are hundreds of circulars, bills, and advices to State Officials on form sheets which have been mailed.

As an interesting illustration of the pressure which may be experienced in this branch of the work, I will state that about a month ago, on the invitation of our Philadelphia compatriots, I attended the Franklin Statue exercises in that city, held under the auspices of the S. A. R. I was absent from Washington only over Saturday and Sunday, and yet when I returned to my office on Monday morning I found sixty-eight pieces of mail relating to the business of this organization awaiting attention.

I have mentioned a few of these matters of interest simply because I desired to give you some idea of the activity of this office. Such duties require much time and labor; it needs much and competent assistance. The Society is receiving faithful and careful service. The work is being done and I am pleased to say that it is kept well in hand and is now practically up to date.

I am reminded that I have been a member of this organization now for thirty years. I am proud to be of service to it, and I trust that there may be a renewed spirit and united effort in our work which will result in a wide and greatly enlarged strength and influence throughout our country.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP F. LARNER,
Secretary General.

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 12, 1921.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

From March 31, 1920, to April 1, 1921

Your Registrar General has the honor to report that since the formation of the Society, on April 30, 1889, to the end of the present fiscal year, 34,740 members have been enrolled in 52 Societies. The total net membership on April 1 of last year was 16,257. During the present year, ending April 1, 1921, 1,614 new members have been added. The losses by death or from non-payment of dues have amounted to 750, leaving a total net membership in 47 State Societies of 17,121, or net gain of 864. Since that date to the present meeting of the Congress about 200 more applications have been approved. In addition to the 1,614 original claims accepted, 286 supplemental papers have been approved. This shows a steady increase from last year, and the losses, while heavy in some States, are not as great as last year, which immediately followed the World War. Reconstruction was then necessary, but now most of the Societies have settled down with renewed interest to their former active routine. The records show that 642 certificates of membership have been issued. While each member, by the By-Laws, may be entitled to a certificate, the present increased cost of the engraving and labor is such a task upon the Treasury of the States that they are now being ordered for about one-third of the new members.

The State Society showing the largest active membership is Massachusetts, which has 1,800 members; the second highest is the Empire State Society, with 1,701; then New Jersey, with 1,590; Illinois, 1,189, and Connecticut, 1,150.

The State showing the largest number of new members is New Jersey, which enrolled 191 and will again retain the Syracuse Banner. The second largest enrollment was in Massachusetts, 163; then New York, with 145, and Illinois next, with 120. The Traveling Banner, which was presented by the Colorado Society, to be awarded to the State numbering one hundred or more which makes the greatest net percentage of increase, goes this year to the home of the President General, Maryland having added 133 new members to its former roll of 347. The Registrar General here wishes to especially congratulate the Registrars of the States above mentioned upon the high standard of excellence which the applications received from them have invariably shown.

Through the efforts of President General Preston, a new Society, with 16 members, was organized in Georgia and a charter to that effect delivered. There is still much missionary work needed in several of the Southern States, where, as shown by the large membership rolls of our sister organization of Daughters of the American Revolution, thousands of descendants of the heroes of that war now reside and need simply the proper leadership to form an organization of our own.

Through the generosity of the late President General Logan, a large volume, containing the full pedigree and membership of every member, was published in 1901, and since that date the work of enrolling every new member has been continued in the Year Book, with an extract of the pedigree, together with the service, which is published quarterly in the BULLETIN. This method not only places on record a large amount of historical knowledge, but is a help to many seeking aid in joining the Society.

Among the names prominent in the management of the nation's affairs who have been enrolled during the past year are: Hon. Warren G. Harding, President of the United States, who joined the Ohio Society; Hon. Calvin Coolidge, Vice-President of the United States, who became a member of the Massachusetts Society; Hon. Edwin P. Morrow, Governor of Kentucky, and Ex-Governor Folk, of Missouri. Within the past two weeks the papers of Hon. Westmoreland Davis, Governor of Virginia, and Governor Denny, of Delaware, have been approved.

Among the new members from Maine and Rhode Island are two real sons of Revolutionary soldiers.

Among the well-known members who have died since the last report are Lucius P. Deming, First President General of the National Society and First President of the Connecticut Society; Major General Joseph C. Breckenridge, Past President General and Past President of the District of Columbia Society; Dr. John O. Foster, Past Chaplain General of the National Society; Frank W. Rawles, Past Vice-President General of the National Society and Past President of the Arkansas Society; Joseph Ferrant Tuttle, Jr., First President of the Colorado Society; Ex-Governor John Franklin Fort, Past President of the New Jersey Society; Hon. Taylor Beattie, Past President of the Louisiana Society, and William Lowrie March, Past President of the District of Columbia Society. Two real sons of Revolutionary soldiers among our members also passed away.

With the hope that each member of the Congress will return to his home with a determination to do his best in helping to increase the membership in

organized States as well as in his own locality, this report is respectfully submitted.

1921 Membership

	March 31, 1920.	Additions.	Losses.	Total April 1, 1921.
Arizona.....	40	4	6	38
Arkansas.....	72	4	0	76
California.....	460	41	19	482
Colorado.....	334	16	10	340
Connecticut.....	1,125	55	30	1,150
Delaware.....	46	53	0	99
District of Columbia.....	493	33	29	497
Far Eastern.....	20	0	0	20
Florida.....	45	2	0	47
Georgia.....	0	16	0	16
Hawaiian.....	95	0	0	95
Idaho.....	138	11	21	128
Illinois.....	1,152	120	83	1,189
Indiana.....	217	25	9	233
Iowa.....	478	20	19	480
Kansas.....	97	8	2	103
Kentucky.....	191	29	20	200
Louisiana.....	257	63	15	305
Maine.....	313	17	16	314
Maryland.....	347	133	6	474
Massachusetts.....	1,770	163	133	1,800
Michigan.....	637	67	14	690
Minnesota.....	281	30	5	306
Mississippi.....	38	3	0	41
Missouri.....	200	31	20	211
Montana.....	31	4	2	33
Nebraska.....	243
New Hampshire.....	213	13	28	198
New Jersey.....	1,459	191	60	1,590
New Mexico.....	64	3	0	67
New York.....	1,656	145	100	1,701
North Carolina.....	61	0	0	61
North Dakota.....	61	3	0	64
Ohio.....	727	75	37	765
Oklahoma.....	95	13	1	107
Oregon.....	258	23	0	281
Pennsylvania.....	673	38	14	697
Rhode Island.....	368	36	12	392
South Dakota.....	78	4	0	82
Tennessee.....	95	21	9	107
Texas.....	104	6	0	110
Utah.....	242	5	20	227
Vermont.....	212	15	0	227
Virginia.....	211	46	7	250
Washington.....	265	14	0	279
Wisconsin.....	250	9	0	259
Wyoming.....	37	6	3	40
	16,257	1,614	750	17,121

PHILIP F. LARNER,
Registrar General.

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 12, 1921.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER GENERAL

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary of Secretary General.....	\$900.00
Salary of Registrar General.....	600.00
Printing and mailing OFFICIAL BULLETIN:	
June, 1920.....	\$1,304.63
October, 1920.....	952.15
December, 1920.....	817.60
March, 1921.....	1,212.91
	4,287.29
Printing and mailing Year Books.....	2,011.14
Sundry printing and postage.....	1,416.47
Envelopes for OFFICIAL BULLETIN.....	234.50
Sundry expenses of Secretary General's office.....	1,332.04
Certificates.....	1,320.00
Engrossing Certificates.....	547.40
Expenses of Secretary General attending Hartford Congress.....	73.76
Expenses of Secretary General attending meeting of Executive Committee at Baltimore.....	10.00
Expenses of Secretary General attending meeting of Executive Committee at New York.....	43.29
Expenses of Treasurer General attending Hartford Congress.....	32.09
Expenses of Treasurer General attending meeting of Executive Committee at Baltimore.....	34.26
Rent of office of Secretary General.....	480.00
Appropriation toward expenses of Hartford Congress....	500.00
Appropriation toward expenses of Buffalo Congress....	500.00
Sundry expenses of Treasurer General's office from October 15, 1919, to January 8, 1921.....	15.66
Pro-rata assessment of expenses of the National Congress for the co-ordination of patriotic and civic work.....	62.43
Expense of remonstrance to prevent the Connecticut Society from seceding.....	75.63
Medals.....	289.03
Ribbons and rosettes.....	164.16
Reporting proceedings of Hartford Congress.....	110.00
Safe-deposit rent.....	6.00
Photographs.....	2.00
Permanent Fund investment, purchase of \$1,000 fourth 4¼ per cent Liberty Loan bond.....	886.19
Missouri Society refund for certificate.....	2.00
Bronze tablet to the memory of John Philip Reifsnider..	54.00
Wreath for funeral of Past Chaplain General John O. Foster.....	10.00
Taking up a check of a State Society drawn on a bank that failed before check could be presented.....	19.00
Register book for Credentials Committee.....	10.00
Floral wreath placed on statue of General Simon Bolivar..	15.00
Collection of out-of-town checks.....	5.36
Indemnity bond.....	25.00
Engrossing resolution on the late Past President General Greeley.....	2.60
Overcredit to a State Society.....	.06

May 12, 1920, balance on hand..... \$16,076.36 \$16,076.36
9,328.75

RECEIPTS.

Annual dues:	
1919.....	\$138.00
1920.....	563.00
1921.....	7,606.00
	<hr/>
Certificates.....	\$8,307.00
Application and supplemental blanks.....	1,404.05
Interest on balances.....	289.26
Interest from investments.....	198.03
Interest from Moses Greely Parker Fund.....	535.00
Rebates credited to Permanent Fund.....	232.42
Medals.....	380.71
Supplementals.....	749.00
Year Books.....	292.00
Ribbon.....	138.50
Rosettes.....	62.75
Service bars.....	7.22
Essay medal.....	9.35
Postage.....	45.00
Expressage.....	48.89
Electrotype.....	1.45
Certificate not charged to a State Society.....	2.40
	<hr/>
	2.00
	<hr/>
	12,705.03
	<hr/>
	\$22,033.78
Disbursements.....	16,076.36
	<hr/>
Balance on hand May 11, 1921.....	\$5,957.42
In Corn Exchange Bank.....	\$5,551.33
In Broadway Savings Institution.....	406.09
	<hr/>
	\$5,957.42

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

Audited and found correct.
GEO. D. BANGS.
NORMAN P. HEFFLEY.

Report on the Permanent Fund

President General and Compatriots:

The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report on the Permanent Fund:

Since the report of May 12, 1920, there has been received for rebates on insignia, rosettes, and ribbon, \$380.71, credited to the Permanent Fund. There has been invested \$886.19 for \$1,000 fourth 4¼ per cent Liberty Loan bond, leaving on hand \$465.72 uninvested. We now hold \$14,500, par value, of securities.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

List of Delegates to the Thirty-Second Annual Congress of the
National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution,
Held at Buffalo, N. Y., May 15-18, 1921

NATIONAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President General, James H. Preston, Maryland; Vice-President General, George Hale Nutting, Massachusetts; Vice-President General, Linn Paine, Missouri; Vice-President General, John W. Bell, Jr., Washington; Secretary and Registrar General, Philip F. Larner, District of Columbia; Chaplain General, Rev. Lee S. McColleston, Massachusetts; Treasurer General, John H. Burroughs, New York; Historian General, George C. Arnold, Rhode Island; Genealogist General, Walter K. Watkins, Massachusetts; Chancellor General, Hon. Harvey F. Remington, New York; Vice-President General, Colonel Moulton Houk, Ohio.

Past Presidents General: William A. Marble, New York; Louis Annin Ames, New York; Elmer M. Wentworth, Iowa; Hon. Morris B. Beardsley, Connecticut; Newell B. Woodworth, New York; R. C. Ballard Thruston, Kentucky; Hon. C. A. Pugsley, New York.

Directors General: Judge Arthur Preston Sumner, Rhode Island; George E. Pomeroy, Ohio; Rev. Lyman W. Allen, D. D., New Jersey.

STATE SOCIETY DELEGATES

CALIFORNIA: Claude Gatch.
COLORADO: Victor E. Keyes.
CONNECTICUT: Orville A. Petty, Herbert H. White, Albert McE. Mathewson, George Holt Starr.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: William S. Parks, Selden M. Ely, Clarence A. Kenyon, Albert D. Spangler, Dr. Mark F. Finley, Claude N. Bennett, George W. Baird.
FLORIDA: Commodore James H. Bull.
GEORGIA: Allan Waters.
ILLINOIS: Colonel George V. Lauman, Harry G. Colson, Henry L. Green, Louis A. Bowman, Dorr E. Felt.
INDIANA: Cornelius F. Posson, Lieutenant Charles T. Jewett.
IOWA: Henry B. Hawley.
KENTUCKY: Marvin H. Lewis.
LOUISIANA: H. Dudley Coleman.
MAINE: James L. Merrick.
MARYLAND: Edward Derr Shriner, Matthew Page Andrews, George Sadtler Robertson, Milton W. Gatch, George C. Thomas, William H. Haywood.
MASSACHUSETTS: T. Julian Silsby, Grenville H. Norcross, Charles F. Read, Joseph H. Gilmore, Burton H. Wiggan, Walter K. Watkins, Walter C. Briggs, Dr. Waldo E. Boardman, Alfred Foster Powers, John Stewart Kirkham, George L. Gould, Richard K. Stacy, Samuel Fuller Punderson, Rev. G. Ernst Merriman.
MICHIGAN: William M. Finck, William H. Holden, William R. Chadwick, Edward C. Parsons, Almon B. Atwater, Dr. Frank Ward Holt, W. H. Barrett.
MINNESOTA: Lambert Fairchild.
MISSOURI: Colonel G. K. Hunter, J. Alonzo Matthews.
NEW JERSEY: W. I. Lincoln Adams, Edward H. Lum, William E. Summers, William J. Conklin, George V. Muchmore, Oscar Stanley Thompson, Samuel Craig Cowart, Richard L. Riker, Joseph Magee Perrine, Samuel Carl Downs, Fred B. Bassett, Harry F. Brewer, Charles Symmes Kiggins, Frederick B. Lovejoy, C. M. McPherson, C. R. McPherson, B. M. Arnold, Henry Vail Conduct, Ray A. Miller, Albert L. Miller, Joseph Holmes, Major Bert E. Underwood.
NEW YORK (EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY): T. D. Huntting, George D. Barney, M. D., Lewis B. Curtis, P. Valentine Sherwood, George Royce Brown, W. A. Galpin, George D. Bangs, George L. Walker, Eugene T. Tanke, Brigadier General

Oliver B. Bridgeman, George B. Sage, George McK. Roberts, John C. Wight, Charles H. Wight, Hon. H. F. Remington, Frank B. Steele, O. H. P. Champlin, Rev. Lowell L. Rogers, D. D., Wyman H. A. Spink, Norman P. Hefley, Francis L. Hoff, Hon. Charles E. Ogden, Lewis C. Conant, Captain H. A. Brown, Jesse Peterson, Dr. F. B. Rasbach, Millard H. Dake, Harlan P. Bosworth, Leslie J. Bennett, C. De W. Pugsley, Raymond G. Dann, H. O. Holland, O. P. Benson, D. F. Potter, Dr. Charles Van Bergen, Ellicott Colson, Edgar B. Jewett.

OHIO: S. O. Richardson, Jr., Dudley Watson Moor, Robert P. Boggis, Frank C. Osborn, Winford Lecky Mattoon, W. J. Sherman, Rev. Allen K. Zartman, D. D., Henry A. Williams, Hon. Joseph B. Doyle.

OREGON: Edward D. Baldwin, Wallace McCamant.

PENNSYLVANIA: H. Dudley Coleman, A. C. Shaw, James A. Wakefield, Colonel R. W. Guthrie, Omar S. Decker, Judge Eugene C. Bonniwell, Hon. Isaac B. Brown, Captain R. W. Brown, W. B. Williams.

RHODE ISLAND: Dr. George T. Spicer.

UTAH: Daniel S. Spencer, Levi Edgar Young, Samuel Lorin Powell, Oliver N. Ritchie.

VIRGINIA: Arthur B. Clarke.

WISCONSIN: Walter H. Wright.

Social Functions Incident to the Meeting in Buffalo of the National Congress, May 15-17, 1921

On Sunday evening, May 15, a beautiful and impressive service was held at St. Paul's Cathedral. The delegates and guests marched from the headquarters, preceded by the National Emblem and the flags of the different State Societies. A special musical program had been prepared and was beautifully carried out by the full vested choir of mixed voices. The rector, Dr. Charles H. Jessup, spoke a few impressive words of welcome, and a most eloquent and patriotic sermon was delivered by Chaplain General Lee S. McCollester, D. D. The Right Reverend Charles H. Brent, Bishop of the Diocese of Western New York, also spoke a few words of greeting.

Monday noon, between the sessions of the Congress, a luncheon was served for the gentlemen attending the Congress at the Hotel Lafayette, and a charming luncheon was tendered to the visiting ladies at the Twentieth Century Club, under the direction of a committee of local women, of which Mrs. John Miller Horton was chairman.

On Monday evening a reception in honor of the visiting delegates and ladies and members of Buffalo Chapter and their ladies was given by Mrs. John Miller Horton, Regent of Buffalo Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at her home, in Delaware Avenue. This was a beautiful occasion and attended by over three hundred guests.

Tuesday afternoon an automobile drive was taken around the city of Buffalo and its beautiful parks, with a stop at the Albright Art Gallery and the Buffalo Country Club, where light refreshments were served.

On Tuesday evening the Annual Banquet of the National Society was held in the banquet room of the Lafayette Hotel and attended by the delegates, members of Buffalo Chapter, and ladies to the number of about three hundred. The decorations, carrying out the color scheme of our organization, were most beautiful and appropriate.

Captain Hamilton Ward, of the Buffalo Chapter, acted as toastmaster, a

function that he had performed when the National Society met in Buffalo in 1908. The addresses of the evening were made by Past President General James Harry Preston and Samuel B. Botsford, of Buffalo, who spoke impressively on some fads of Americanization; Mr. Charles Francis Adams, former President of Buffalo Chapter, gave several selections from American poets in a manner that charmed and delighted his audience; Mrs. John Miller Horton, Regent of the Buffalo Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, gave words of greeting from our sister organization; President General Wallace McCamant made a most thoughtful and eloquent address on the Constitution. After the banquet, dancing was enjoyed by the guests until midnight.

On Wednesday morning the delegates and guests were given a trip to Niagara Falls in special cars and around the Great Gorge Route. A luncheon was served at the Prospect House, and the guests returned to Buffalo some time during the afternoon.

MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Minutes of the Meeting of the Executive Committee National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Held May 14, 1921, at Rochester, N. Y.

A meeting of the Executive Committee of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was held, on call by the President General, on Saturday, May 14, 1921, at 11 Livingston Park, Rochester, N. Y. (the D. A. R. House of Rochester Chapter), upon invitation of Compatriot George B. Sage, President of the Rochester Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution.

The meeting was called to order by President General James H. Preston, at 11 o'clock a. m. Those present were President General Preston, Mr. Louis Annin Ames, of New York; Mr. George E. Pomeroy, of Ohio, and Judge A. P. Sumner, of Rhode Island, members of the Executive Committee; also Vice-President General George H. Nutting; Past President General Newell B. Woodworth; Historian General George C. Arnold; Chancellor General Harvey F. Remington; Genealogist General W. K. Watkins; also present Compatriot George B. Sage, President of Rochester Chapter, and Compatriots Frank B. Steele and Millard H. Dake, of the Buffalo Chapter. Of the absent members of the Executive Committee, Past President General Chancellor L. Jenks, of Illinois, was detained by reason of a trial in court in which he was interested as an attorney; Rev. Dr. Lyman Whitney Allen, of New Jersey, by reason of pulpit engagements for Sunday, and Compatriot W. K. Boardman, of Tennessee, on account of an important business engagement at Nashville.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Executive Committee were approved as printed in the BULLETIN.

Letters were read from various compatriots expressing regret at being unable to attend the meeting.

The Secretary General presented several matters deemed of interest to the committee, covering principally the work of the Society during the past year and the present status of the membership, as shown by the annual reports to be submitted to the Congress at Buffalo.

The matter of a careful revision of the list for mailing the Society BULLETIN, covering about 18,000 stencils for the addressograph machine, which had not

been revised for several years, was considered and especial reference made to certain States which do not report to the National Society and whose membership still remains on the lists.

On motion, it was ordered that the Secretary General prepare a list of States not reporting, and that the same be referred to the Vice-Presidents General for suitable investigation and report to the Executive Committee, with recommendations.

On motion of Judge Sumner, it was ordered that the matter of obtaining a correct list and the addresses of actual members be referred to the next Executive Committee, with the additional recommendation that steps be taken to obtain a complete roster of the National Society membership.

A letter was submitted from J. E. Caldwell & Co., of Philadelphia, requesting an increase in the contract price for furnishing the Society Insignia. Referred to incoming Executive Committee for action.

The President General reported the organization of a new State Society in Georgia.

On motion, the courtesies of the floor were extended to all present not members of the committee.

Compatriot Frank B. Steele, of Buffalo, was introduced and described the program for the Congress to be held in that city.

The members of the Executive Committee and others present entered upon a general discussion of the proposed amendments to the National Society Constitution to be submitted to the Congress.

The Secretary General was instructed to notify all officers to use India ink on membership certificates.

A letter was submitted from the District of Columbia Society covering a suggestion from the joint committee having charge of the annual meeting held in Washington on February 22, in which it was suggested that the next celebration be undertaken in the names of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the General Society of Sons of the Revolution, and the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, under such arrangements as may be entered into with these respective organizations by the local Societies. The suggestion was approved by the Executive Committee as to the joint annual meeting to be under the auspices of the three Societies, this endorsement not to be considered as carrying a financial obligation.

It was ordered that a representation of the grave-marker manufactured by D. H. Jones Co., of Massachusetts, with a description thereof, should be printed in the BULLETIN for information to the members of the Society.

A letter was presented from the District of Columbia Society containing a resolution adopted by that Society relative to the recognition of the American Flag and opposed to the use of "yellow fringe or frippery of any kind" on the flag. It was suggested by the committee that the District of Columbia Society should consult the regulations of the State and War Departments relative to the flag.

A letter was also presented from J. C. Weight, of Indiana, calling attention to the lack of proper protection from fire of the original drafts of the Constitution of the United States and Declaration of Independence in the State Department at Washington.

The letter was referred to the Secretary General to ascertain the condition of care of these documents at Washington with reference to protection from destruction by fire.

The annual report of Treasurer General John H. Burroughs was presented, showing a balance on hand May 12, 1920, of \$9,328.75; receipts, \$12,705.03; total, \$22,033.78; disbursements, \$16,076.36; leaving a balance on hand May 11, 1921, of \$5,957.42.

The report was ordered received and filed.

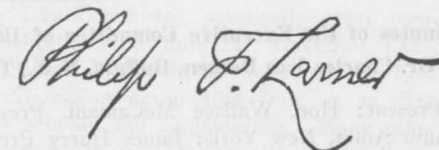
The attention of the committee was called to the decision of the Registrar General with reference to claims for membership based solely upon what is known as the "New Hampshire Association Test," reference being made to the Year Book for 1920, page 110.

Upon consideration of the matter, it was ordered that the question involved be referred to the Chancellor General and Genealogist General for consideration and report. It was further ordered that the Secretary General be directed to procure from the Maine Society a copy of the legal opinion referred to in the report of the Registrar General for 1920.

The President General reported on various matters of interest to the committee and filed several letters for future reference.

A vote of thanks was extended to the Daughters of the American Revolution of Rochester, for their generous hospitality.

The meeting then adjourned.



Secretary General.

Social Functions Incident to the Meeting of the Executive Committee

The members of the Executive Committee and officials attending the meeting in Rochester were entertained at dinner, during a recess in the proceedings, by the Rochester Chapter, S. A. R. In the evening the members of the Rochester Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, also entertained the visitors at a very delightful tea at the Chapter House, at which a very cordial greeting was extended by the ladies and a pleasant visit thoroughly enjoyed by all present.

Ladies accompanying the officials present included Mrs. Frank B. Steele and Mrs. Millard H. Dake, of Buffalo, and Mrs. Albert J. Gore, of Washington, D. C.

Minutes of the Board of Trustees of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Held at Buffalo, May 17, 1921, 2.30 p. m.

Present: Wallace McCamant, President General; George Hale Nutting, Vice-President General; Philip F. Larner, Vice-President General; Marvin H. Lewis, Vice-President General; William S. Parks, Registrar General; Frank

B. Steele, Secretary General; George C. Arnold, Historian General; Albert D. Spangler, District of Columbia; Dorr E. Felt, Illinois; Charles T. Jewett, Indiana; Elmer M. Wentworth, Iowa; C. Symmes Kiggins, New Jersey; Louis Annin Ames, New York; Allen Waters, Georgia; Col. C. R. Guthrie, Pennsylvania.

Meeting called to order by the President General, Wallace McCamant. It was moved by Mr. Spangler that the invitation of the Springfield, Mass., Chapter to meet in that city in 1922 be accepted. The motion was adopted.

Moved by Mr. Ames that the sum of \$500 be appropriated toward the expenses of the 1922 Congress. The motion was adopted.

It was moved and adopted that the Executive Committee be authorized to transact all necessary business matters of the National Society in the interim between this date and the next meeting of the National Congress.

President General McCamant announced the following as appointed members of the Executive Committee: President General Wallace McCamant, chairman; Mr. James Harry Preston, Maryland; Mr. Arthur Preston Sumner, Rhode Island; Major W. I. Lincoln Adams, New Jersey; Mr. George E. Pomeroy, Ohio; Mr. Louis Annin Ames, New York, and Mr. Chancellor L. Jenks, Illinois. The appointments were confirmed by the Board of Trustees and the meeting of the Board of Trustees then adjourned.

FRANK B. STEELE,
Secretary General.

Minutes of the Executive Committee of 1921-1922 Held at the Residence of Dr. Charles Van Bergen, Buffalo, N. Y., Tuesday, May 17, 1921, at 4 p. m.

Present: Hon. Wallace McCamant, President General, of Oregon; Louis Annin Ames, New York; James Harry Preston, Maryland; George F. Pomeroy, Ohio; Arthur P. Sumner, Rhode Island; W. I. Lincoln Adams, New Jersey; Frank B. Steele, Secretary General, and former Secretary General, Philip F. Lerner, District of Columbia.

The President General asked for suggestions from the Executive Committee as to the naming of committees for the ensuing year.

The President General stated that in the matter of keeping in touch with eastern societies he would make at least one trip during the year to the East and visit as many State Societies and local Chapters as possible while on this trip.

The President General further stated that he would correspond with all the State Presidents and also the Vice-Presidents General from the several districts; that he would send out a general letter to State Societies.

The Secretary was instructed to get a list of the State Officers and send to the President General this list, with the National Officers elected at this meeting.

Moved by Mr. Ames that the June BULLETIN shall contain the names of the National Officers, the Presidents and Secretaries of the State Societies, with addresses as far as possible, and a synopsis of the National Congress held in Buffalo, May 15-17, 1921; and also that there be printed five hundred copies of the Constitution and By-Laws, and that this fact be stated in the BULLETIN in conspicuous type, to call attention of the members thereto. Motion adopted.

Motion was made and adopted that the salary of the Secretary General be fixed at \$900 for the year, and that the salary of the Registrar General be \$600 for the year.

Motion was made and adopted that the sum of \$600 be appropriated for the expenses of the offices of Secretary General, Registrar General, and Treasurer General for the next six months, and that a committee of two be appointed to approve these bills for expenses. The Chairman appointed Mr. Ames and Mr. Adams such a committee.

Moved and adopted that a committee be appointed, consisting of Past President General Woodworth, of New York, Judge Eugene C. Bonniwell, of Pennsylvania, and Judge Arthur P. Sumner, of Rhode Island, who shall have power to revise and accept grave-markers.

It was moved and adopted that the President General and Executive Committee have full authority to settle matters by mail and telegraph.

A vote of thanks was extended to Dr. Charles Van Bergen for his generous hospitality in entertaining the Executive Committee.

On motion, the meeting was adjourned.

FRANK B. STEELE,
Secretary General.

ITEMS OF GENERAL INTEREST

Through the activities of the Flag Day Committee, practically every community in the United States held celebrations on June 14. Governor Lake, of Connecticut, at the solicitation of Lewis B. Curtis, chairman of the Flag Day Committee, issued a fervent proclamation designating June 14 as Flag Day and urging special observance by schools and communities. Many other communities throughout the country carried on celebrations, either officially or semi-officially, and it is felt that this committee of the Sons of the American Revolution has made its influence felt in a very broad and effective manner.

The National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, presented to the Sulgrave (Washington) Manor, England, the ancestral home of the Washingtons, a handsome silk United States Flag, trimmed and mounted according to United States regulations, on June 21, 1921. The acceptance of the flag was by the Honorary President of the Sulgrave Manor, our Ambassador, Colonel Harvey.

The following telegram was received by Past President General Louis Annin Ames on the occasion of the celebration in New York City of the first inaugural of General Washington as President of the United States:

To the Sons of the American Revolution and other patriotic organizations joining in the celebration of General Washington's inauguration as first President, I want to extend greetings on this anniversary. The establishment of constitutional government under the great leader, in achievement of independence, was the foundation of our national security and power. Let us all join in the hope that this foundation shall never be shaken, and that our future shall be a continuing justification of Washington's faith.

WARREN G. HARDING.

In Memoriam

The following resolution on the death of General Horace Porter, Past President General, has been prepared by a committee representing the National Society, through appointment by President General McCamant:

Whereas the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, has learned with sincere sorrow that Brigadier-General Horace Porter, a distinguished Past President General of the Society, closed his wonderful career on Sunday, May 29, 1921.

Resolved, That this minute of esteem and affection be inscribed upon the records of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

General Horace Porter was born at Huntington, Pa., April 15, 1837, the son of a Governor of that State. He was a direct descendant of John Porter, a gallant soldier, who fought at Warwick under William the Conqueror.

The first Porter of this family to settle in America was Robert Porter, whose son Andrew, General Horace Porter's grandfather, distinguished himself as an officer in the American Revolution. With such an ancestry, it was only natural that Horace Porter should leave Harvard for West Point and an army career.

When Fort Sumter was fired upon he was commissioned second lieutenant. His rise in the army was so rapid that at the age of 27 he was commissioned Brigadier-General and Aide-de-Camp to General Grant; then Field Commander of the Union Armies. He won six brevets for bravery. A special act of Congress bestowed the Congressional Medal on him for his bravery at the Battle of Chickamauga.

At the close of the Civil War, when General Grant was Secretary of War, General Porter acted as his assistant. He resigned from the Army at the end of General Grant's first term as President, when he was Executive Secretary to the President, and accepted a vice-presidency of the Pullman Car Company. He was the first president of the West Shore Railroad, later became president of the New York elevated railroads, and during this period he invented the ticket-chopper which is still used at elevated and subway stations.

General Porter raised the sum of \$600,000 in a few weeks for the erection in 1892 of a mausoleum on Riverside Drive, New York, where rest the remains of General and Mrs. Grant.

General Porter served with honor the Sons of the American Revolution as President General from 1892 to 1896.

President McKinley, in 1897, appointed General Porter as Ambassador to France, and he remained at that post for eight years. It was while he was Ambassador that General Porter recovered the body of John Paul Jones, the "Father of the American Navy." He spent six years at this task and a large sum of money, for which he refused to be reimbursed, as well as an infinite amount of pains and study to make sure of proper identification of the body, which was in a remarkable state of preservation. The body was brought to this country by an escort of battleships and placed in the crypt of the chapel at the Naval Academy at Annapolis. For this General Porter received the thanks of Congress, which extended to him the privileges of both houses for life.

In 1907, at the age of 70, he represented the United States at the Second Hague Peace Conference.

He closed his career as an earnest advocate of universal peace.

Resolved, That the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in paying tribute to the memory of so eminent a compatriot as General Horace Porter, honors itself; for he won the admiration of all as a gallant soldier, a gifted statesman, an able diplomat, a brilliant orator, a fine executive, a successful inventor, and was beloved as a devoted husband, kind father, noble friend, an upright citizen, and earnest patriot. Men of General Horace Porter's character and ability have made America great.

(Signed)

LOUIS ANNIN AMES,

Past President General, National Society S. A. R.

(Signed)

WILLIAM ALLEN MARBLE,

Past President General, National Society S. A. R.

(Signed)

CORNELIUS AMORY PUGSLEY,

Past President General, National Society S. A. R.

The Pilgrimage of the Franklin Statue

Any story of the wonderful pilgrimage of the Franklin Statue from Baltimore, where it was cast, to Waterbury, Conn., its final resting place, would be inadequate unless written by one who accompanied the statue. This meager description, culled from newspapers, programs, and other sources, can give but a mere outline of what took place and especially the part that was played by the Sons of the American Revolution. It is hoped that in the near future a detailed and well-written history of this statue will be in order, that it may be preserved for future records.

The statue, conceived and designed by the famous sculptor, Paul Wayland Bartlett, was to be placed in Waterbury, Conn., through the generosity of the late Elisha Levenworth. It started April 10 from Baltimore, where it was cast in bronze, with a remarkable ovation, in which the Sons of the American Revolution took a most prominent part. Our President General, James Harry Preston, representing the patriotic societies, made the address of the day, and many of our members took an active part in the ceremonies.

In Wilmington, Del., the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution attended the exercises in a body, and Mr. Edward W. Cooch, a direct descendant of Thomas Cooch, who was a Revolutionary soldier and for whom Cooch's bridge is named, made an address.

In Philadelphia, after stopping at many towns on the way, the ceremonies were in charge of Compatriot Eugene C. Bonniwell, and were most elaborate and impressive. Judge Bonniwell made an address, as did former President General Elmer Wentworth. The story of this ceremony would be worth writing for itself alone.

From Philadelphia the statue was taken to Trenton and Brunswick, stopping at many towns on the way. Arriving in New York, a great demonstration was given and the New York Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, carried out the program, and members of the Society attended in a body.

After leaving New York it was driven to Boston, Mass., and there at Old South Meeting House, on Sunday, May 8, a most beautiful program was carried out under the auspices of the Sons of the American Revolution, Vice-

President General George Hale Nutting, of our Society, being the general chairman. The Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, Chaplain of the Massachusetts Society, and Rev. Lee S. McCollester, Chaplain General of the National Society, gave the invocation and benediction, respectively. Compatriot T. Julao Silsby was chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.

Before arriving at Waterbury, homage was paid to the statue and the memory of Franklin in New Haven by President Arthur T. Hadley, of Yale, and then by the compatriots at Bridgeport, where it was received with the same enthusiastic and reverent greetings. It finally arrived at Waterbury, its resting-place, and there, after being placed on its foundation, was unveiled by two young collateral relatives of Elisha Levenworth, Mark Levenworth Sperry and Richard Smith Sperry.

The idea of this pilgrimage originated with the Sons of the American Revolution—in fact, it was first suggested by one of our most prominent Past Presidents General and the plans were largely carried out by members of our Society. Compatriot John Henry Smythe accompanied the statue the greater part of the way, and by his presence and knowledge of the subject aided materially in making the pilgrimage the success it achieved.

EVENTS OF STATE SOCIETIES

The Arizona Society joined with the Maricopa Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, on Lexington Day, April 19, 1921, in appropriate exercises upon the occasion of the admission to citizenship of thirty aliens, the successful applicants for final naturalization papers. After swearing in the newly made citizens, United States District Judge Sawtelle, in the Federal Court room at Phoenix, relinquished the bench to the Secretary of the Arizona Society, who presided in the absence of President Wilkinson. Addresses of welcome and congratulation were made by veterans of the Civil War, Spanish-American War, and the World War, followed by representatives of the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution. The Daughters distributed flags to the new citizens and the Woman's Auxiliary of the American Legion distributed flowers to their wives and sweethearts. Through the efforts of the Arizona Society the Governor issued a proclamation for special observance of Flag Day.

The Arkansas Society held its annual meeting in the parlors of the Marion Hotel, at noon of Washington's Birthday, February 22, 1921. The meeting was well attended and much interest manifested. The following officers were elected for the coming year: President, Gen. Benjamin W. Green; Vice-President, John M. Bracey; Second Vice-President, Frank D. Leaming; Honorary Vice-President, Philander K. Roots; Secretary, Fay Hempstead; Registrar, Ernest C. Newton; Treasurer, Thomas M. Cory; Historian, John O. Blakeney; Chaplain, Dr. John Van Lear.

Resolutions of condolence for the death of Past President Frank W. Rawls and General Jonathan A. Kellogg were adopted. A resolution appointing a committee to confer with the Governor of the State and other State officials with a view of assembling the various historical collections in the State Capitol in one office was adopted. The annual banquet following the meeting was attended by nearly one hundred members and friends. Patriotic addresses were made by Mr. Ally Smith, Gen. B. W. Green, Mrs. Clarence Woodward, State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and Mr. Fay Hempstead. The latter's address on the "Genesis of the Flag" was especially interesting. Mr. Hempstead has served as State Secretary of the Arkansas Society for over 25 years.

The California Society held its annual meeting and election of officers at the Commercial Club, San Francisco, on Wednesday evening, April 20. After the business meeting the Society commemorated the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington at an informal dinner. Duncan Matthewson, captain of detectives, spoke on "Tong Wars." James A. Johnson, Warden of San Quentin prison, spoke on "Indeterminate Sentence."

The Society presented bronze memorial medals to the following members and sons of members who served in the World War: First Lieutenant S. D. Barnes, Sergeant E. G. Barnum, First Lieutenant J. N. Blood, Second Lieutenant W. V. Empire, Major H. R. Fay, Captain J. B. Frisbee, First Lieutenant W. T. Goldsborough, Captain J. G. Heywood, Second Lieutenant V. D. Lord, First Lieutenant R. H. Lutz, Private J. W. Marsh,

Major J. Mora Moss, Captain G. M. Mott, Major C. D. Y. Ostrom, Private J. R. Perkins, Jr., Commander S. A. Purviance, Major O. H. Sampson, Captain E. T. Thurston.

The Delaware Society held its annual reunion and dinner on Saturday evening, April 16. Reports showed that the organization had largely increased its membership during the last year. Former Mayor Horace Wilson, President of the Society, presided at the meeting and was toastmaster at the dinner. Plans were discussed for the part that the Society is to take in the ceremony relating to the Rodney statue; also the matter of a reunion on the Battlefield of the Brandywine was considered.

The District of Columbia Society held its April meeting at Franklin Square Hotel, on Wednesday evening, the 20th. The address of the evening was delivered by Hon. Wade Hampton Ellis, on the subject "The Enemy Within Our Gates." Mr. Ellis, former Attorney General of Ohio and First Assistant Attorney General of the United States, made a forceful speech and gave first-hand information on his topic, which is so closely related to the purposes of this Society. There was a buffet luncheon and smoker after the meeting.

The Indiana Society held its annual meeting on February 21, at the Lincoln Hotel, Indianapolis, the date being the 143d anniversary of the capture of Fort Sackville (Vincennes) by General George Rogers Clark. The adoption of a program for extensive historical work throughout the State was featured in the afternoon session. The members visited Monument Circle, where President Austin H. Brown placed, in the name of the Society, a wreath upon the monument of General George Rogers Clark. The speakers at the evening session were Hon. Henry J. Ryan, chairman of the National Americanization Committee of the American Legion; Captain W. A. Ketcham, Commander-in-Chief of the G. A. R., and Vice-President Cornelius C. Posson, who spoke feelingly of the neglected graves of some 800 soldiers of the American Revolution which lie in Indiana. At the business meeting the marking of these graves was endorsed.

The Louisiana Society was represented at the State meeting of the Daughters of the American Revolution held at New Orleans, March 31, by Henry Robinson, Historian of the Louisiana Society, S. A. R., who read an address prepared by Colonel C. Robert Churchill, recounting the brilliant exploits in the campaign of young Galvez and his men, who helped the Americans to victory by crushing the British ambitions for control of the Mississippi Valley during the War of the Revolution.

The Maine Society held its annual meeting at the Falmouth Hotel on February 22, 1921. After the election of officers and business meeting the annual banquet took place, the speaker being Hon. Harold E. Cook, who gave a thoughtful address on "Some of the Perils that Confront the Nation." The newly elected President, Hon. James O. Bradbury, also spoke along the same lines.

The Massachusetts Society held its 32d annual meeting at the Municipal Auditorium, at Springfield, Tuesday, April 19. An elaborate program was carried out, continuing throughout the day. At 11 a. m. the ringing of the municipal chimes by Compatriot Ernest Newton Bagg ushered in the ceremonies. At 11.15 the opening business session, with an address of welcome by Compatriot Hon. Edwin F. Leonard, Mayor of Springfield. At 12.15 a band concert, followed by a parade to the Hotel Kimball, where a luncheon was held for the members of the Society and ladies. Here a presentation of World War Service Medals was made. The annual address was given in the afternoon by the Rev. Edward Raymond Hance, of Naugatuck, Conn., who spoke on the "Cavalier and the Puritan." During the session a resolution was passed petitioning the Government to recognize the services of the veterans of the United States Army during the Indian War in New Mexico in 1867, and that a suitable pension be granted these veterans.

The Michigan Society held its annual meeting at Detroit, April 15, at the Detroit Club. Vice-President General Moulton Houk, of Delaware, Ohio, was the guest of honor and speaker. The election of officers and delegates to the National Congress preceded the dinner. Members attended from Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Ann Arbor, Pontiac, Adrian, and other Michigan Chapters and made reports of work and progress.

KENT CHAPTER held its annual meeting April 19. Election of officers took place and the following were chosen: H. Parker Robinson, President; Vice-President, Elbert M. Davis; Secretary, Daniel W. Tower; Treasurer, E. D. Winchester; Registrar, Charles N. Remington. Several interesting addresses were made and Mr. Tower acted as toastmaster at the banquet, and the War Service Medals were presented by Mr. Lucius Boltwood to Don W. Ferrant, Lemuel S. Hilman, Clarence R. Lamb, and Ashley C. Leavitt. Representatives also received medals for Arthur R. Hurst, John R. Lamb, Merriitt U. Lamb, and Eugene C. Spraker.

The Minnesota Society held a splendid meeting in the Historical Society's building April 19, in commemoration of the Battle of Lexington. A reception was given to the members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, about 125 attending. Prof. A. E. Jenks, of the State University, delivered a fine address on "Materialism." He was introduced by the President, Mr. Charles E. Rittenhouse. Light refreshments were served.

The Missouri Society celebrated Flag Day on June 14 with a program of patriotic exercises in Jefferson Memorial Building. Hon. W. D. Vandiver, President of the Missouri Society, made the address of welcome. Mr. Linn Paine, Chairman of the National Committee on Patriotic Education, made an interesting report of the National Congress held at Buffalo, N. Y., and the Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, Chaplain of the Missouri Society, made an eloquent address on the American Flag.

The Nebraska Society joined with Lincoln Chapter in placing a commemorative tablet upon the monument of Past President Herbert M. Bushnell in Wyuka Cemetery, at Lincoln, and participated in the Flag Day parade on June 14 by a detachment of the Lincoln Chapter.

The New Hampshire Society held the annual meeting and election of officers on April 19, at Concord. An address on "The United States and World Affairs" was delivered by Prof. Albert H. Washburn, of Dartmouth College. This address was up to the minute in matters pertaining to the country and was full of sane and sound matter.

The New Jersey Society held its annual meeting on April 16 and elected the following officers to carry on its affairs during the fiscal year: President, Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, D. D.; First Vice-President, Hon. Louis F. Dodd; Second Vice-President, Harry F. Brewer; Secretary, David L. Pierson; Treasurer, Earle A. Miller; Registrar, William J. Conkling; Historian, Rev. Masheim Steck Waters; Genealogist, Samuel C. Worthen; Chancellor, Raymond T. Parrot.

The South Park Presbyterian Church, Newark, was the scene of a very patriotic meeting on Sunday afternoon, April 17, when exercises under the direction of the New Jersey Society were held in remembrance of Lexington and Concord anniversaries. Rev. Dr. Howard Duffield, of New York, preached a stirring sermon on the spirit of the day.

NEWARK CHAPTER has elected Compatriot Sylvester H. M. Agens its President. He hopes to double the membership in the course of the year. Under the auspices of the chapter, Prof. William C. Armstrong, of Elizabeth, gave an historical lecture at the New Jersey Historical Society rooms, Saturday, April 16. A large representation attended.

Plans for the placing of a flag pole at the cemeterial tract owned by the New Jersey Society, on the Battlefield of Springfield, were being completed at the time of sending this report. Passaic Valley Chapter will observe the 141st anniversary of this battle, in the First Presbyterian Church, Springfield, on June 26. Orange Chapter gave a reception to its delegates to the National Congress at the headquarters of the State Society, on Thursday evening, May 26.

ORANGE CHAPTER observed Flag Day June 14, with exercises at the Orange Park, to which foreigners particularly were invited.

Under the auspices of the New Jersey Society, Sons of the American Revolution, a granite boulder was dedicated in the burying ground adjoining the old First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, Sunday, June 19, in memory of Rev. Dr. William Force Whitaker, Chaplain General 1913-1915. The address at the exercises held within the edifice was delivered in a masterful and eloquent manner by our Chaplain General, Rev. Dr. Lyman Whitney Allen, President of the New Jersey Society. At the dedicatory exercises, held immediately afterward, David L. Pierson, former Historian General and chairman of the Committee on Monuments and Memorials of the New Jersey Society, delivered an address and the memorial was unveiled by Mrs. George H. Gibson, in whose household Dr. Whitaker spent the greater number of his years. Compatriot Frederick D. Hahn, retiring President of Elizabethtown Chapter, was chairman of the Committee of Arrangements.

A liberty pole forty-five feet in height will be dedicated at the battleground of Springfield, N. J., on Sunday, June 26, by the New Jersey Society, following exercises held in the old First Church of that town, under the direction of

Passaic Valley Chapter. The presiding officer will be David L. Pierson and the pole will be presented by Harry F. Brewer, First Vice-President of the New Jersey Society, and will be accepted by Rev. Dr. Allen, President.

Empire State Society was invited to and attended a patriotic service in the Brooklyn Academy of Music on March 13, 1921, given by the Fort Greene Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Compatriot Louis Annin Ames represented the Society at a luncheon held at the Down Town Club to discuss with representatives of other patriotic societies plans for an American Committee of Good-will, the object being to maintain and increase good-will between the people of the English-speaking commonwealths. The Society went on record as protesting against unpatriotic and hostile utterances, such as had recently occurred in New York City, and aims to co-operate with other patriotic and civic societies to suppress such propaganda.

On April 18 a committee represented the Society at the unveiling of the statue to the South American Patriot, General Simon Bolivar. The annual election of officers of the Society took place on April 19, at which the speaker of the evening was Health Commissioner of the City, Compatriot Dr. Royal S. Copeland. Several compatriots represented the Society at the patriotic services held in Carnegie Hall and in Brooklyn on the same date.

The National Society Congress was held at Buffalo, N. Y., on May 16-18, at which the Empire State Society had a full delegation.

THE BUFFALO CHAPTER gave a ladies' night dinner at the Hotel Lafayette on Wednesday evening, April 20, in celebration of the Battle of Lexington. Rev. Robert McAlpin made an eloquent address on "The Shot That Was Heard Around the World." The Chapter and its members gave its time and attention to the entertainment of the delegates and ladies to the National Congress that met in this city from May 15 to May 18. The results of this work were evidently apparent, as was shown by the appreciative words and letters received by the members of the Chapter. The Buffalo members felt honored by the attendance of so many distinguished guests and were well repaid for their efforts. The Chapter feels honored in the recent election by the National body of its long-time local Secretary, Mr. Frank B. Steele, to the office of Secretary General of the National Society.

On Tuesday, June 14, in honor of Flag Day, the Chapter held its annual meeting, election of officers, and banquet. Addresses were made by the Rev. John Sayles and Chauncey J. Hamlin. The following officers were elected: President, Dr. Charles Van Bergen; First Vice-President, Dana Spring; Second Vice-President, Oliver H. Perry Champlin; Secretary, Frank B. Steele; Treasurer, Millard H. Dake; Registrar, William A. Galpin; Chaplain, Rev. Walter C. Smith, of Dunkirk, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK CHAPTER, Empire State Society, took an active part in receiving and escorting the statue of Benjamin Franklin from the Battery to the City Hall, where exercises were held, on April 23.

A reception was given to President General Hon. James H. Preston by members of the Chapter previous to the annual meeting, April 19, at the "Annex," Broadway and 32d Street, N. Y. City.

There was a large delegation of the compatriots at the services held in St. Paul's Chapel, April 30, in commemoration of the inauguration of President George Washington.

Many compatriots attended the church service given by the Daughters of the Cincinnati, in Trinity Church, April 3, to witness the consecration of their flags.

NEWBURGH CHAPTER, Empire State Society, held its seventeenth annual banquet on the evening of April 18, in the Palatine Hotel, which was attended by about a hundred men and women. Reverend and Compatriot J. Lewis Hartsock, the President, presided. The principal speaker was Hon. Harvey F. Remington, of Rochester, president of the Empire State Society, who delivered a stirring patriotic address. Compatriot A. Elwood Corning, of the Newburgh Chapter, read "Paul Revere's Ride" and a patriotic poem of his own composition.

The following officers were elected at the annual meeting of Newburgh Chapter, held in April: William R. Perkins, President; Charles F. Burnett, First Vice-President; Rev. Joseph W. Babbitt, Second Vice-President; A. E. Layman, Secretary; F. E. Forsyth, Treasurer; Rev. M. Seymour Purdy, Registrar; David W. Jagger, Historian; Rev. F. E. Whitney, Chaplain; Leslie J. White, Color-Bearer. The following standing committees were appointed by the new President: Auditing, J. W. Barnes, W. H. Kelly, Leslie J. White; Entertainment, L. W. Pellett, A. E. Layman, Dr. W. V. Randall; Patriotic Societies, A. E. Corning, Rev. F. E. Whitney, S. L. Stewart.

The Committee on Patriotic Societies will have charge of the arrangements for the annual observance of Independence Day, which will take place largely under the direction of Newburgh Chapter, as usual. There will be a parade of civic and military societies in the forenoon, followed by addresses and singing at Washington's Headquarters.

North Dakota Society.—The annual meeting of the North Dakota Society, S. A. R., was held on the anniversary of Paul Revere's Ride, the evening of April 18, at the Gardner Hotel, Fargo. About thirty were present. The program was, to a large extent, based on the Pilgrim Tercentenary, though the first speaker, Compatriot John H. Reed, had as his subject "The Spirit of Paul Revere," in honor of the anniversary. Compatriot William J. Clapp followed, with the subject "Our Pilgrim Fathers," and Mrs. C. A. Pollock gave a witty supplementary toast on "Our Pilgrim Mothers." The principal address of the evening was by Prof. John Adams Taylor, of the University of North Dakota, on "The Social and Economic Life of the Pilgrims," an instructive and inspiring address on a timely subject.

Hon. Walter L. Stockwell brought fraternal greetings from the Sons of the Revolution. The address of the President, Frank Drew Hall, was based on "The American's Creed." Through the efforts of President Hall a copy of the American's Creed, by William Tyler Page, suitable for framing, has been sent to each public school in the State. It was voted to arrange, if possible, to place a copy of this creed in the hands of each newly made citizen in the State during the coming year.

Authority was granted for the establishment of a local chapter at Grand Forks, which will be the first local chapter in the State.

The officers elected were: Prof. Howard E. Simpson, of Grand Forks, President; Hon. John O. Hanchett, of Valley City, Vice-President; Walter R. Reed, of Amenia, Secretary and Registrar; J. W. Wilkerson, of Grand Forks, Treasurer; Frank D. Hall, of Fargo, Historian; W. J. Clapp, of Fargo, Chaplain. The next annual meeting will be held at Grand Forks.

The Ohio Society held its annual meeting at Dayton on Lexington Day, April 19, 1921. The members were the guests of the Richard Montgomery Chapter and were royally entertained by the enthusiastic members of that Chapter. The Society has had an increase of 75 members during the past year, and much interest has been manifested among the various chapters in the State in patriotic educational work through the distribution of hundreds of copies of the United States Constitution and the booklet "Information for Immigrants." A general response to these efforts has been noted throughout the State by celebrations in commemoration of Constitution Day, Lexington Day, Memorial Day, and other important anniversaries by the schools. The Society has been active in its efforts for an appropriation by the State to improve the grounds surrounding Fort Laurens, the first fort erected in the territory of Ohio during the War of the Revolution, and in favor of the movement to erect two monuments in memory of Mad Anthony Wayne, one on the battlefield of Fallen Timbers, near Toledo, and one near Greenville, a historical spot, where important treaties were signed by the Indians. The Society is active in the work of identifying and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, over 1,200 having been so far reported. One hundred and forty medals have been presented to soldiers of the World War who are members of the Ohio Society. An elaborate banquet in the evening concluded the gathering for this State meeting and was attended by one hundred and fifty, including many ladies. A message of greeting was sent to President Harding, who replied with a cordial message. The guest of honor was Col. Benson G. Hough, Commander of the famous 106th Regiment, Rainbow Division, now a judge of the Ohio Supreme Court. Other prominent speakers were Rev. E. P. Whallon, of Cincinnati; Dr. W. F. Pierce, and the President of Kenyon College.

WESTERN RESERVE CHAPTER, of Cleveland, celebrated February 22d by holding its annual meeting, and a varied and attractive program was carried out. The annual meeting and luncheon was held at the Cleveland Athletic Club. About sixty were present and the speaker of the occasion was Colonel Hayden Eames, who spoke on the subject of "Radicalism." The election of officers took place and the following were elected: President, Frank C. Osborn; Vice-Presidents, Francis W. Treadway, Mason B. McLaughlin, Robert A. Bishop, E. M. Hall; Secretary, Robert P. Boggis; Assistant Secretary, George E. Rogers; Treasurer, Robert B. Boggis; Registrar, Jesse A. Fenner; Historian, Fred Sylvester Dunham; Chaplain, Rev. F. B. Avery; Honorable Chaplain, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith. On the evening of the 22d the Society gave a public reception and ball at the Hotel Statler, which was attended by over three hundred and fifty people. About one hundred attended in Colonial costume. There was a program of patriotic tableaux,

songs of Colonial days, and a minuet was danced. The ball-room was decorated by thirty-six Colonial flags loaned by Compatriot Charles R. Putnam.

The Pennsylvania Society held its annual banquet and election of officers at Pittsburgh on February 22. The business session was held at the Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, and many interesting matters were taken up and discussed. The Society is receiving many new applications, one member alone, Compatriot John Erlick, having secured eleven. A most interesting and delightful banquet was held in the evening, at McCreery's dining-room, and the addresses were of the highest order. United States Senator J. Thomas Heflin, of Alabama, made the principal address, on "Industrial and Trade Conditions, and the other speakers were Colonel Ned Arden Flood, of New York; Woods N. Carr, and Mrs. J. B. Heron, State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution. President James A. Wakefield was toastmaster.

The Rhode Island Society. The annual meeting and election of officers of this Society was held on February 22, at the Rhode Island Historical Society, in Providence. The officers elected were President, Francis Eliot Bates; Vice-President, Clarence Arthur Cotton; Secretary, Theodore Everett Dexter; Treasurer, William Luther Sweet; Registrar, George Thurston Spicer; Historian, Howard Miller Chapin; Chaplain, Rev. Frederick Spies Penford; Poet, George Franklin Weston. Retiring President Clarke made an excellent annual address and Secretary Cotton called attention to the splendid growth of the Rhode Island Society during the past year.

At the noon meeting a simple but impressive ceremony was arranged by President Clarke for the presentation of War Service Medals. The President descended to a place in front of the speakers' table, and, with Secretary Cotton on his right and Registrar Spicer on his left, cordially greeted each compatriot who had served in the World War. In the evening the annual banquet was held at the University Club and every seat was occupied. The principal speeches of the evening following President Clarke's address were given by Rev. Edward Cummings, D. D., of Boston, General Secretary of the World's Peace Foundation; His Excellency Emery J. Sans Souci, Governor of Rhode Island, and Mayor Joseph H. Gainer, of Providence.

The Tennessee Society on May 31 marked Revolutionary graves in Nashville. The ceremony was in charge of Paul Dewitt and the oration was delivered by the Hon. Harvey Hanna, President of the Public Utilities Commission. The Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of 1812 Confederate Veterans, American Legion, and Boy Scouts all joined in making this occasion a success. On June 12 the Chaplain, Dr. Vance, delivered a Flag Day sermon at the First Presbyterian Church, and Flag Day observances were arranged by the Society to be observed by the Rotary Clubs of Tennessee, the Chamber of Commerce of Chattanooga, and the Commercial Club of Nashville. The Tennessee Society joined with the Daughters of the American Revolution in a joint meeting at Ward-Belmont College.

The Utah Society held its annual meeting December 27, 1920, and elected the following officers: President, Heber M. Wells; Vice-President, Robert E. McConaughy; Secretary, Gordon Lines Hutchins; Treasurer, Seth Warner Morrison, Jr.; Registrar, Chauncey P. Overfield; Historian, Levi Edgar Young; Chaplain, Rev. Hoyt E. Henriques. The President of the Utah Society was the first Governor of the State of Utah and served as Governor for nine years, a longer continuous period than any other executive in the history of the Nation.

The Utah Society awarded patriotic oratory medals at the Agricultural College of Utah at Logan, the High School at Ogden, University of Utah, and Salt Lake High School at Salt Lake City, and prizes to the Boy Scouts at Liberty Park, in Salt Lake City, on Flag Day, June 14, for patriotic essays.

The Vermont Society held its annual meeting on March 16 and the following officers were elected: President, William H. Jeffrey, Montpelier; Vice-President, Charles A. Plumley, Northfield; Secretary, Walter H. Crockett, Burlington; Treasurer, Clarence L. Smith, Burlington; Registrar, Dorman B. E. Kent, Montpelier; Historian, Walter H. Crockett; Chaplain, Rev. I. C. Smart, D. D., Burlington. Admiral Henry T. Mayo, U. S. N., retired, Commander of the Atlantic Fleet during the World War and ranking officer of the American Navy, a native of Vermont, was the guest of the Society on this occasion and was presented by Lieutenant-Governor Foote, who presided. Following the address of Admiral Mayo bronze medals of the Society were awarded, the names being read by the Secretary and presented by Admiral Mayo to the following members: Rev. William J. Ballou, Lieutenant-Colonel William H. Burt, Byron N. Clark, Major John A. Drew, Morris H. Cone, Rear-Admiral W. B. Fletcher, Lieutenant Richard L. Greene, Carl T. Hatch, Commander John F. Hatch, Colonel George J. Holden, Colonel John Howard, William J. Humphrey, J. Milo Jeffrey, Lieutenant A. H. Kidder, Lieutenant-Colonel George E. Nelson, George E. Parker, Stephen K. Perry, Edward R. Presbrey, Major Oliver Presbrey, Lieutenant Mortimer R. Proctor, Captain Redfield Proctor, Lieutenant Albert W. Rutter, William T. Slayton, Walter C. Stevens, Lieutenant William L. Town, Captain J. Watson Webb, Lieutenant W. Seward Webb, Jr., and Lieutenant-Colonel Guy H. Wyman.

The Virginia Society held its annual meeting February 22, at the Westmoreland Club, with 156 present. Former officers were all re-elected and a committee was appointed to work on Americanization of foreigners. The President reported as to the assistance by a committee of the Virginia Society in the reception and entertainment of the members of the Sulgrave Institution last fall, at Williamsburg, Jamestown, and Richmond, in recognition of the Tercentenary celebrations. After the business meeting the Society met in joint session, according to the custom of several years past, with the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in Virginia. A valuable paper on "Washington as a Surveyor" was read by G. Watson James. Further entertainment in lighter vein, followed by supper, completed the meeting.

The Washington Society. Spokane Chapter held a meeting on Friday, June 17, at the Spokane City Club. Luncheon was served at noon and a report of the Annual Congress held at Buffalo, May 15-17, was given by the Secretary, J. W. Bell, Jr.

The Wisconsin Society held its annual meeting in the club-room of the Hotel Pfister on May 26. The President, Walter H. Wright, presided and reported in detail the meeting of the National Congress at Buffalo, which he attended. The Society has instituted an active committee on membership, which is to direct a campaign for the ensuing year. The election of officers, which followed the business session, resulted in the choice of the following: President, J. Tracy Hale, Jr.; First Vice-President, Henry G. Sloan; Second Vice-President, Chalmer B. Traver; Secretary, Emmett A. Donnelly; Treasurer, William Stark Smith; Registrar, William W. Wight; Historian, Charles Stanley Perry; Chaplain, Rt. Rev. William Walter Webb.

ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP.

There have been enrolled in the office of the Registrar General, from March 1, 1921, to June 1, 1921, 577 new members as follows: Arkansas, 4; California, 4; Colorado, 6; Connecticut, 8; Delaware, 19; District of Columbia, 16; Georgia, 15; Idaho, 1; Indiana, 17; Illinois, 16; Iowa, 8; Kansas, 1; Kentucky, 7; Louisiana, 7; Maryland, 37; Massachusetts, 40; Michigan, 25; Minnesota, 5; Missouri, 1; Montana, 2; Nebraska, 3; New Jersey, 125; New Mexico, 2; New York (Empire State), 52; North Dakota, 12; Ohio, 25; Oklahoma, 15; Oregon, 4; Pennsylvania, 50; Rhode Island, 6; Tennessee, 6; Utah, 2; Vermont, 6; Virginia, 9; Washington State, 9; Wisconsin, 4; Wyoming, 1.

In Memoriam

- J. SCOTT BALDWIN, Empire State Society, died October 17, 1920.
 ABRAHAM BARKER, New Jersey Society, died April 14, 1921.
 ANDREW J. BENNETT, New Hampshire Society, died September 30, 1920.
 ARTHUR JULIUS BIRDSEYE, Connecticut Society, died April 29, 1921.
 THOMAS BALLARD BLAKE, Virginia Society, died April 29, 1921.
 DANIEL DINGMAN BRODHEAD, New Jersey Society, died April 25, 1921.
 PHILIP F. BROWN, Virginia Society, died March 24, 1921.
 T. C. BROWN, Empire State Society, died December 2, 1920.
 MILTON H. BURGERT, Ohio Society, died July 4, 1920.
 EDWARD B. CAMP, New Jersey Society, died April 6, 1921.
 EDWIN CASWELL, Oregon Society, died May 15, 1921.
 H. S. CHAMPLIN, Empire State Society, died January 30, 1921.
 JOHN L. CHITTENDON, Empire State Society, died April, 1920.
 JOHN L. CONUET, New Jersey Society, died January 16, 1919.
 EDMUND C. CONVERSE, Empire State Society, died April 4, 1921.
 HERVEY H. DORR, Illinois Society, died September 12, 1919.
 ALEXIS IRENEE DU PONT, Delaware Society, died May 30, 1921.
 HENRY ALLEN HALSEY, Arizona Society, died —, 1920.
 G. A. HARMAN, Ohio Society, died March 3, 1919.
 EDWARD DWIGHT HENDEE, Connecticut Society, died February 27, 1921.
 GEORGE S. HOSMER, Michigan Society, died March 2, 1921.
 HARRY W. JAMES, Massachusetts Society, died March 11, 1921.
 CHARLES JOHNSON, Pennsylvania Society, died March 29, 1921.
 EDWIN T. JONES, Utah Society, died September —, 1920.
 NATHANIEL WYETH KENDALL, Connecticut Society, died April 21, 1921.
 WILLIAM JAY LONDON, Minnesota Society, died July 18, 1917.
 HENRY B. LEDYARD, Michigan Society, died May 24, 1921.
 LOUIS N. LEVY, Empire State Society, died April 9, 1921.
 WILLIAM M. LITTELL, Captain, A. E. F., Iowa Society, died September, 1918.
 WILLIAM S. M. MANDEVILLE, Empire State Society, died April 20, 1921.
 ROBERT A. MEEKS, New Jersey Society, died —, 1921.
 JAMES G. MERRILL, Tennessee Society, died December 22, 1920.
 General **Horace Porter**, Past President General National Society, Member Empire State Society and founder of the Society in France, died May 30, 1921.
 SAMUEL THOMPSON PULLIAM, Virginia Society, died May 21, 1921.
 GEORGE ROBERTS, Connecticut Society, died May 14, 1921.
 MARK ALFRED RODGERS, Arizona Society, died —, 1920.
 WOODARD W. SEARS, Empire State Society, died January 20, 1921.
 PHILIP W. STANHOPE, Empire State Society, died April 6, 1921.
 WILLIAM M. STETSON, Empire State Society, died January 24, 1921.
 THOMAS BRINCKERHOFF TRUMBULL, Connecticut Society, died March 27, 1921.
 EDWARD HOWARD VAN DYKE, D. D., Delaware Society, died May 21, 1921.
 SEYMOUR WALTON, Illinois Society, died June 26, 1920.
 J. H. WATTS, Tennessee Society, died December 16, 1918.
 GEORGE W. WILLIAMS, Massachusetts Society, died —, 1921.
 WALTER C. WINCHESTER, Michigan Society, died —.

**RECORDS OF 577 NEW MEMBERS ENROLLED BY THE REGISTRAR
GENERAL FROM MARCH 1, 1921, TO JUNE 1, 1921.**

- IRVIN ABELL, Louisville, Ky. (34710). Son of Irvin and Sallie Silesia (Rogers) Abell; grandson of Jonathan and Mary Elizabeth (Bard) Rogers; great-grandson of James and Mary (Snider) Rogers; great²-grandson of *James Rogers*, private, Virginia Militia, pensioned.
- LINCOLN E. ABER, Ingram, Pa. (34341). Son of Jackson and Eliza (Conner) Aber; grandson of William and Margaret (Murdock) Conner; great-grandson of Cornelius and Eliza (Carroll) Conner, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Conner*, Sergeant, Thirteenth Regt., Virginia Troops.
- GEORGE NICHOLAS ACKER, Washington, D. C. (35576). Son of William J. and Jessie (Burgess) Acker; grandson of Johnston Erwin (Edwin) and Martha Ellen (Holt) Burgess; great-grandson of William and Mary Duke (Letton) Holt; great²-grandson of Brice and Harriet (Moore) Letton; great³-grandson of *Michael Letton*, private, Fifth Regt., Maryland Militia.
- RUSH SMITH ADAMS, Lisbon, N. Dak. (33019). Son of Homer and Philanda (Cadwell) Adams; grandson of Ebenezer Smith and Sally (Clark) Cadwell; great-grandson of *Phineas Cadwell*, private and Corporal, 18th Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- SIDNEY DEWITT ADAMS, Lisbon, N. Dak. (33018). Son of Rush Smith and Susan Whitney (Sage) Adams; grandson of Homer and Philinda (Cadwell) Adams; great-grandson of Ebenezer Smith and Sally (Clark) Cadwell; great²-grandson of *Phineas Cadwell*, private and Corporal, 18th Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- WILLIS SAGE ADAMS, Lisbon, N. Dak. (33020). Son of Henry Kirke and Frances A. (Sage) Adams; grandson of Henry Dwight and Priscilla (Cadwell) Adams; great-grandson of Ebenezer Smith and Sally (Clark) Cadwell; great²-grandson of *Phineas Cadwell*, private and Corporal, 18th Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- WELLINGTON ESTEY AIKEN, Burlington, Vt. (33839). Son of James H. and Mary Frances (Hamley) Aiken; grandson of Simeon and Marietta (Goodrich) Aiken; great-grandson of John and Amelia (Goodrich) Aiken; great²-grandson of *John Aiken*, Selectman and Member Advisory and Vigilant Committees, Londonderry, N. H.; great-grandson of John and Amelia (Goodrich) Aiken; great²-grandson of *Simeon Goodrich*, Sergeant, Colonel Baldwin's Regt., Mass. Artificers, pensioned.
- SEDGWICK RAWLINGS AKIN, Terre Haute, Ind. (35504). Son of Charles Theodore and Mary (S—) Akin; grandson of Ransom W. and Sarah Rawlings (Sedgwick) Akin; great-grandson of Josiah and Rebecca (Stewart) Akin; great²-grandson of *James Stewart, Jr.*, private, Westmoreland County, Virginia Rangers.
- ETHAN ALLEN, Westfield, N. J. (35178). Son of Walter Howard and Norma (Howland) Allen; grandson of Elihu and Emily (Allen) Howland; great-grandson of Robert and Sarah (Barkalow) Allen; great²-grandson of Stephen and Fannie (Height) Allen; great³-grandson of *Samuel Allen*, Lieutenant and Captain, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.
- JOHN WENDELL ANDERSON, Detroit, Mich. (35129). Son of Wendell A. and Susan Mary (Small) Anderson; grandson of Abraham W. and Joannah T. (Waterman) Anderson; great-grandson of *John Waterman*, private, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of John and Mary (Harris) Waterman; great²-grandson of *William Harris*, Captain, Fourth Regt., Cumberland County, Mass. Militia.
- PHILIPS RHODES ARNOLD, Syracuse, N. Y. (35038). Son of George Carpenter and Flora Etta (Richards) Arnold; grandson of William Rhodes and Sarah Hill (Carpenter) Arnold; great-grandson of George Carpenter and Phebe (Rhodes) Arnold; great²-grandson of James Utter and Mahetabel (Carpenter) Arnold; great³-grandson of George and Ruth (Utter) Arnold; great⁴-grandson of *James Arnold*, Captain, Kent County, Rhode Island Militia, Member Rhode Island Council of War; great²-grandson of William and Sarah (Arnold) Rhodes; great³-grandson of *Robert Rhodes*, Captain, First Battalion, Kent County, Rhode Island Artillery.
- EDMUND TEMPLE ATKINSON, Norfolk, Va. (Md. 34989). Son of Homer and Christiana O. (Pierce) Atkinson; grandson of John Perkins and Mary N. (Christian) Pierce; great-grandson of Oliver and Christiana (Shields) Christian; great²-grandson of Robert and Nancy (Brown) Christian; great³-grandson of *William Christian*, Lieutenant-Colonel, First Regt., Virginia Troops.

- JOHN STARR ATWATER, New Haven, Conn. (34796). Son of John S. and Mary (Miller) Atwater; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Thomas) Atwater; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Atwater*, Conn. Manufacturer of gunpowder by order of the State.
- JOHN FULLER AUSTIN, Westfield, N. J. (35257). Son of Edmund Haines and Hannah (Fuller) Austin; grandson of Abram and Hannah (Duncan) Fuller; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Dolly (Stone) Fuller; great²-grandson of *Abraham Fuller*, Captain, 13th Regt., Conn. Militia.
- WILLIAM LAURENS MANNING AUSTIN, JR., Little Rock, Ark. (31770). Son of William Laurens Manning and Emily (Merrill) Austin; grandson of William Henry and Martha Anne (Hudson) Austin; great-grandson of William Laurens Manning and Elizabeth (Stokes) Austin; great²-grandson of William and Jennie (Collins) Austin; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Austin*, Quartermaster Sergeant and Captain, South Carolina Troops.
- AUGUSTUS EMERSON BABCOCK, Brighton, N. Y. (35354). Son of William J. and Eleanor Augusta (Emerson) Babcock; grandson of James M. and Lydia E. (Jackson) Babcock; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock; great²-grandson of Isaiah and Frelove (Briggs) Babcock, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Isaiah Babcock*, Member Berkshire County, Mass. Committee of Safety; grandson of Amos and Sarah (Lloyd) Emerson; great-grandson of Amos and Polly (—) Emerson; great²-grandson of *Amos Emerson*, Captain, Colonel Cilley's Regt., New Hampshire Troops, pensioned, Member Committee of Safety.
- EDGAR A. BAILEY, Lincoln, Nebr. (33887). Son of William and Harriett A. (Barnes) Bailey; grandson of Bill A. and Mary (Corbin) Barnes; great-grandson of Bill and Esther (Spalding) Barnes; great²-grandson of *Dyer Spalding*, Colonel, Vermont Militia.
- FREDERICK WATSON BAILEY, Tulsa, Okla. (35227). Son of Thomas Stewart and Margaret I. (Eberman) Bailey; grandson of William S. and Isabell (Walker) Eberman; great-grandson of George and Ann (Weaver) Eberman; great²-grandson of *Jacob Weaver*, Captain, Seventh Co., 10th Regt., Penna. Troops.
- KENNETH GROSVENOR BAILEY, Nanuet, N. Y. (35628). Son of Harry E. and Ina Beula (Grosvenor) Bailey; grandson of George E. and Louise M. (Ernst) Bailey; great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy Stiles (Lindsley) Bailey; great²-grandson of Matthew G. and Abigail (Beers) Lindsley; great³-grandson of *Joseph Lindsley*, Captain and Major, Morris County, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Troops; great²-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Tappan) Bailey; great³-grandson of *James Tappan*, private, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Jonathan Bailey*, Corporal, Fourth Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Line; grandson of Miram and Martha (Reese) Grosvenor; great-grandson of Amasa and Phoebe (Kenyon) Grosvenor; great²-grandson of Moses and Dorcas (Sharp) Grosvenor; great³-grandson of *Caleb Grosvenor*, private, Conn. Light Horse.
- ALBERT BREWER BAKER, Pelham, N. Y. (Md. 34991). Son of Henry Fenimore and Cora (W—) Baker; grandson of Milton and Henrietta (A—) Baker; great-grandson of Richard B. and Catharine (—) Baker; great²-grandson of Samuel Baker; great³-grandson of *Daniel Baker*, private, Albany and Westchester Counties, New York Militia.
- EDWARD EDGAR BAKER, Westfield, N. J. (35301). Son of Francis R. and Charlotte (Radley) Baker; grandson of Hedges and Charlotte (Crane) Baker; great-grandson of Daniel and Margaret (Osborn) Baker; great²-grandson of Henry and Phebe (Hedges) Baker; great³-grandson of *Daniel Baker*, Corporal, Sergeant and Ensign, New Jersey Militia, State Troops, and Line.
- HENRY FENIMORE BAKER, JR., Hyde, Md. (34992). Son of Henry Fenimore and Cora (W—) Baker; grandson of Milton and Henrietta (A—) Baker; great-grandson of Richard B. and Catharine (—) Baker; great²-grandson of Samuel Baker; great³-grandson of *Daniel Baker*, private, Albany and Westchester Counties, New York Militia.
- JEFFERSON WHEELER BAKER, Detroit, Mich. (35150). Son of Charles Whiting and Rebecca Wheeler Baker; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Mattie Caroline (Whiting) Baker; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary Cummings (Bingham) Baker; great²-grandson of *Thomas Baker*, Fifer, Colonel Little's Regt., Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Baker*, Captain, Colonel Little's Regt., Mass. Militia and 12th Cont'l Infy.
- WILLIAM ARTHUR BAKER, Tulsa, Okla. (35238). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Ann (Hurst) Baker; grandson of Charles and Almira (Hunt) Baker; great-grandson of Samuel and Betty (Tiffany) Baker; great²-grandson of *Heman Baker*.

- BUEL BLINN BALDWIN, Burlington, Vt. (33840). Son of Edward J. and Dora Ada (Blinn) Baldwin; grandson of Chester and Mary M. (Hadley) Blinn; great-grandson of Chester and Peggy (Clyde) Blinn; great²-grandson of Simeon and Catherine (Smith) Blinn; great³-grandson of *Billy Blinn*, private, Col. Charles Burrell's Battalion, Conn. Troops.
- HARLAN HOGE BALLARD, Pittsfield, Mass. (34969). Son of Addison and Julia Perkins (Pratt) Ballard; grandson of John and Pamela (Bennett) Ballard; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Whitney) Ballard; great²-grandson of *Josiah Ballard*, private, Mass. Militia.
- NATHAN BRAINERD BARBER, Waterloo, Iowa (33818). Son of David S. and Louise (Brainerd) Barber; grandson of Nathan Hoyt and Eliza (Hatch) Brainerd; great-grandson of Enoch and Theodate (Hoyt) Brainerd; great²-grandson of Nathan and Meribah Fogg (Perkins) Hoyt; great³-grandson of *Abraham Perkins*, Captain, Col. Pierce Long's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- HARRY FAY BARDWELL, Westfield, N. J. (35527). Son of Frederick Carew and Laura B. (Fay) Bardwell; grandson of Henry Lombard and Caroline Sloan (Cotton) Bardwell; great-grandson of Josiah and Lucretia Mills (Bishop) Bardwell; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bardwell*, private, Col. Elisha Porter's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- CHARLES BARHAM, Nashville, Tenn. (34633). Son of C. W. and Alexine Goldsborough (Ballard) Barham; grandson of Jethro and Martha P. (Wells) Ballard; great-grandson of Thomas Webb and Mary (Roundtree) Ballard; great²-grandson of *Jethro Ballard*, Assessor and Justice, Gates County, North Carolina Court of Pleas; great³-grandson of Jethro and Elizabeth (Sumner) Ballard; great³-grandson of Dempsey Sumner, Justice, Gates County, North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions.
- WILLIAM HENRY BARNES, N. Y. (4530). Supplemental. Son of George B. and Nancy Jane (Kingsbury) Barnes; grandson of Levi and Olpha (Barker) Barnes; great-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Goodsell) Barnes; great²-grandson of *Daniel Goodsell*, private, Colonel Wyll's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- JAMES PERRINE BARNEY, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. (Ohio 35161). Son of Edward E. and Louise (Perrine) Barney, grandson of Elvain E. and Julia (Smith) Barney; great-grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (Potter) Barney; great²-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Beacon) Barney; great³-grandson of *John Barney*, private, Guilford, Vermont Militia.
- REUBEN REYNOLDS BARNEY, Corvallis, Ore. (35056). Son of Reuben and Anna (Reynolds) Barney, Jr.; grandson of Reuben and Martha (Prindle) Barney; great-grandson of Hawley and Olive (Audren) Prindle; great²-grandson of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle; great³-grandson of Zalmon and Mary (Williams) Prindle; great⁴-grandson of *Abraham Williams*, private, Phillipsburg Militia, died in British prison.
- CHARLES LESLIE BARNUM, New York, N. Y. (35369). Son of Charles and Isadore (White) Knapp; grandson of Noah K. and Mary (Starr) Barnum; great-grandson of Darius and Maria (Knapp) Barnum; great²-grandson of *Seth Barnum*, private, Fifth Regt., Conn. Line.
- J. NEILSON BARRY, Spokane, Wash. (34035). Son of Robert Peabody and Julia Kean (Neilson) Barry; grandson of John and Margaret Ann (Fish) Neilson; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Bleecker) Neilson; great²-grandson of *John Neilson*, Brigadier-General, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Bleecker) Neilson; great²-grandson of *Anthony Lisperard Bleecker*, Major, First Regt., New York Militia; great³-grandson of John and Catherine (Voorhees) Neilson; great³-grandson of *Johannes Voorhees*, Captain, First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia; grandson of John and Margaret Ann (Fish) Neilson; great-grandson of *Nicholas Fish*, Captain, New York Militia, Major and Brigade Inspector, New York Line; grandson of Samuel Frederick and Martha Lewis (Peabody) Barry; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Marshall) Barry; great²-grandson of *John Barry*, private, Colonel Vose's Regt., Mass. Troops; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Marshall) Barry; great²-grandson of *William Marshall*, private, Col. Jacob Gerrish's detachment, Mass. Guards; grandson of Samuel Frederick and Martha Lewis (Peabody) Barry; great-grandson of Samuel and Mrs. Elizabeth (Mansfield) Masury Peabody; great²-grandson of *Moses Peabody*, private, Col. Nicholas Dyke's Regt., Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Mrs. Elizabeth (Mansfield) Masury Peabody; great²-grandson of *Andrew Mansfield*, private, Lynn, Mass. Cont'l Troops.
- CHARLES RAYMOND BARTON, Tulsa, Okla. (N. J. 35525). Son of Daniel W. and Caroline (Williams) Barton; grandson of Charles Wesley and Isabel (Miller) Barton;

- Great-grandson of Lewis and Eliza (Terpenning) Barton; great²-grandson of Jeremiah and Fanny Barton; great³-grandson of *Isaac Barton*, private, Third Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia.
- LYSLE WHITESELL, BASH, Avonmore, Pa. (35458). Son of William H. and Ada Belle (Whitesell) Bash; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Smeltzer) Whitesell; great-grandson of Jacob and Susan (Yockey) Smeltzer, Jr.; great²-grandson of Jacob and Mary Smeltzer; great³-grandson of *John Smeltzer*, private, First and Fourth Regts., Penna. Cont'l Line.
- THOMAS HUSTON BATEMAN, Philadelphia, Pa. (35288). Son of William H. S. and Ollie Logan (Ennis) Bateman; grandson of William A. and Almeda (Tomlinson) Ennis; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Simpkins) Tomlinson; great²-grandson of William and Phoebe (Harris) Tomlinson; great³-grandson of *James Tomlinson*, private, Cumberland County, New Jersey Militia; great⁴-grandson of *James Tomlinson*, Captain, Col. Enos Seely's Battalion, New Jersey Militia.
- WILLIAM H. S. BATEMAN, Philadelphia, Pa. (35288). Son of William H. S. and Ollie Logan (Ennis) Bateman; grandson of William A. and Almeda (Tomlinson) Ennis; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Simpkins) Tomlinson; great²-grandson of William and Phoebe (Harris) Tomlinson; great³-grandson of *Samuel Tomlinson*, private, Cumberland County, New Jersey Militia; great⁴-grandson of *James Tomlinson*, Captain, Col. Enos Seely's Battalion, New Jersey Militia.
- ERNEST GRAHAM BATES, Springfield, Mass. (34968). Son of Edward Graham and Sophia Alden (Burr) Bates; grandson of Jonathan and Polly (Beals) Burr; great-grandson of *Israel Burr*, Corporal, Col. John Bailey's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- HARRY MURVIN BAXTER, Grand Rapids, Mich. (35126). Son of Frederick C. and Jennie N. (Curtiss) Baxter; grandson of Daniel L. and Abigail Keziah (Baker) Baxter; great-grandson of Daniel and Susan (Robinson) Baxter; great²-grandson of *William Baxter*, private, Fifth Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned.
- EMERY THOMAS BEALL, Xenia, Ohio (35162). Son of E. C. and Rebecca (Smith) Beall; grandson of William T. and Isabella (Alexander) Beall; great-grandson of John Brook and Eleanor (Beatty) Beall; great²-grandson of *Thomas Beall*, Captain, Colonel Rawling's Regt., Maryland Cont'l Troops; great³-grandson of *Thomas Beatty*, Captain, Seventh Regt., Maryland Line.
- HARRY CHARLES BEERS, Champaign, Ill. (35428). Son of John and Izora (Nebeker) Beers; grandson of Washington and Susanna (McClain) Nebeker; great-grandson of George and Susanna (Meredith) Nebeker; great²-grandson of *John Nebucher*, private, Col. Thomas Duff's Regt., Delaware Militia.
- JOHN OLIVER BELCHER, Springfield, Mass. (34970). Son of John Woodbridge and Abbie (Elder) Belcher; grandson of Oliver Tenney and Betsey (Ellis) Belcher; great-grandson of *Woodbridge Belcher*, private, Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *John Ellis*, Corporal, Major Eben Allen's Regt., Vermont Militia.
- ALDEN BELL, Culpeper, Va. (35086). Son of John Wesley and Maria Champ (Storror) Bell; grandson of Samuel Appleton and Elizabeth Hill Farley (Carter) Storror; great-grandson of William Champe and Mary Byrd (Farley) Carter; great²-grandson of *James Parke Farley*, private, Virginia Militia.
- STACEY BENDER, Westfield, N. J. (35315). Son of William Howard and Jessie (Hungerford) Bender; grandson of Ephraim H. and Sarah (Whitney) Bender; great-grandson of Wendell and — (Millbank) Bender; great²-grandson of *Christian Bender*, Sergeant, 8th Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.
- FRANCIS THOMAS BENEDICT, Danbury, Conn. (34788). Son of Thomas Clark and Frances Caroline (Nyoni) Benedict; grandson of Gamaliel Northrop and Sarah (Boughton) Benedict; great-grandson of *Gamaliel Benedict*, Sergeant, Capt. Olmsted's Co., Colonel Beebe's Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- HORACE GUION BENEDICT, Roselle, N. J. (35418). Son of Horace Reid and Helen May (Hume) Benedict; grandson of James Lawrence and Christine Grant (Purdy) Benedict; great-grandson of Joseph and Betsy (Brinckerhoff) Benedict; great²-grandson of Timothy and Phoebe (Rockwell) Benedict; great³-grandson of *Joseph Benedict*, Captain, Col. James Holme's Regt., New York Cont'l Troops.
- FRANKLIN ALONZO BENJAMIN, Danville, Ill. (34948). Son of Milo Washington and Carrie M. (Sabine) Benjamin; grandson of John and Levirah (Hitchcock) Benjamin;

- great-grandson of Rufus Benjamin; great²-grandson of *John Benjamin, Jr.*, private, Conn. Militia, killed in service.
- MAHLON BETTS, Wilmington, Del. (35011). Son of Alfred and Esther (Warner) Betts; grandson of Edward Tatnall and Williamina (Young) Warner; great-grandson of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner; great²-grandson of *Joseph Tatnall*, private, Capt. Paul Raulston's Co., New Castle County, Delaware Militia.
- ERNEST H. BEVIER, Cleveland, Ohio (35164). Son of Arthur B. and Jessie M. (Aldrich) Bevier; grandson of Benjamin and Anne (Newkirk) Bevier; great-grandson of Simon and Maria (Bevier) Bevier; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Bevier* (father of Simon), private, Ulster County, New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Johannes Bevier*, Member Ulster County, New York, Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Conrad Bevier*, private, Third Regt., New York Troops.
- CHARLES DANIEL BIDDLEMAN, Dayton, Ohio (35171). Son of John and Evelyne (Phelps) Bidleman; grandson of Henry and Prudence (Darling) Phelps; great-grandson of *Winslow Phelps*, Sergeant and Ensign, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- CLARENCE BIRDSALL, Tome River, N. J. (35526). Son of Amos and Miriah Louisa (Holmes) Birdsall; grandson of Joseph and Anna (Stout) Holmes; great-grandson of *Daniel Stout*, private, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia.
- JOSEPH L. BISHOP, Newton Center, Mass. (35391). Son of Robert R. and Mary Helen (Bullard) Bishop; grandson of Elias and Persis (Daniels) Bullard; great-grandson of Malachi and Polly (Littlefield) Bullard; great²-grandson of *Isaac Bullard*, Sergeant, West Medway Co., Mass. Militia.
- WILLIAM BASCOM BISSELL, Lakeville, Conn. (34790). Son of William and Mary G. (Bidleman) Bissell; grandson of Amos and Lydia Bridgman (Hall) Bissell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Esther (Benton) Bissell; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Bissell*, private, 8th Co., Col. Phillip Bradley's Battalion, Conn. Troops, prisoner and died in service.
- EDWARD FENNELL BLACKFORD, Westfield, N. J. (35322). Son of John Hancock and Isabella (Greer) Blackford; grandson of William Taylor Blackford; great-grandson of *Jacob Blackford*, private, York County, Penna. Militia, pensioned.
- CHARLES KENT BLATCHLY, Rochester, N. Y. (35374). Son of Vernon C. and Mary E. (Kent) Blatchly; grandson of Albert C. and Eliza (Guernsey) Blatchly; great-grandson of Joseph B. and Sarah (Frost) Guernsey; great²-grandson of *Soloman Frost*, private, 13th Regt., Conn. Militia.
- PERCY DOUGLAS BOARDMAN, Winston-Salem, N. C. (Tenn. 34634). Son of William Kellogg and Mary Kate (Biddle) Boardman; grandson of Daniel Webster and Mary (Young) Boardman; great-grandson of William S. and Esther (Kilbourn) Young; great²-grandson of Harry and Mary (Mix) Kilbourn; great³-grandson of *Ashbel Kilbourn*, private, Colonel Webb's Regt., Conn. Line, prisoner.
- JOHN BEVERLY BOSTWICK, New York (33237). Supplemental. Son of John Newman and Ada La Due (Beverly) Bostwick; grandson of Stephenson Thorne and Martha E. (Newman) Bostwick; great-grandson of Elias and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Newman; great²-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Fairbanks) Hopkins; great³-grandson of *Joseph Hopkins*, Captain, Major Wall's Regt., Rhode Island Militia, and 2d Battalion, Kent County, Rhode Island Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Hopkins*, Greenwich, R. I., Recruiting Officer and Deputy to General Assembly.
- LORIN ALPHONSO BOWER, Chicago, Ill. (34943). Son of Gustavus M. and Minerva Jane (Thrift) Bower; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Minerva Jane (Hawkins) Thrift; great-grandson of Samuel Magruder and Sarah Fleming (Cowan) Thrift; great²-grandson of *Charles Thrift*, private, Col. James Wood's Regt., Virginia Militia.
- GRAYSON HUNTER BOWERS, Frederick, Md. (34986). Son of Grayson Eichelberger and Clarisse B. D. (Firestone) Bowers; grandson of Martin Luther and Katherine V. (Galle) Firestone; great-grandson of Joshua and Christiana (Stull) Firestone; great²-grandson of Jacob and Mary M. (Hummell) Firestone; great³-grandson of *Matthias Firestone*, private, York County, Penna. Militia.
- RUFUS EMORY BOWLAND, Wilmington, Del. (35024). Son of Rufus D. and Jessie (Purnell) Bowland; grandson of John R. and Indiana (Coulbourne) Bowland; great-grandson of John Nairn and Susan (Dixon) Bowland; great²-grandson of *Thomas Dixon, 3d*, Second Lieutenant, Somerset County, Maryland Militia.

- CHARLES EDWARD BOYDEN, Fargo, N. Dak. (33014). Son of John and Eliza Jane (Gunn) Boyden; grandson of Azel and Jane (Stevens) Boyden; great-grandson of Ezekial and Hannah (Cook) Boyden; great²-grandson of *Ezekial Boyden*, Sergeant, Colonel Wheelock's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- CLANCY D. BOYNTON, Red Bank, N. J. (35314). Son of Cassimer W. and Eunice (Harrison) Boynton; grandson of Gorham L. and Louisa Bassford Boynton; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucy Cary (Alden) Bassford; great²-grandson of Elihu and Lydia (Mitchel) Alden; great³-grandson of *Josiah Mitchel*, private, Colonel Baldwin's Regt., Mass. Troops.
- ERNEST HARRIMAN BOYNTON, Woodbridge, N. J. (35416). Son of Cassimer W. and Eunice (Harrison) Boynton; grandson of Gorham L. and Louisa (Bassford) Boynton; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucy Cary (Alden) Bassford; great²-grandson of Elihu and Lydia (Mitchel) Alden; great³-grandson of *Josiah Mitchel*, private, Colonel Baldwin's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- CARL ROBERT BRADLEY, Westfield, N. J. (35530). Son of Robert Dwight and Arline (Rathbun) Bradley; grandson of John Alden and Hannah (Ashley) Rathbun; great-grandson of Simeon William and Hannah (Rathbun) Ashley; great²-grandson of Elisha and Lucretia (Packer) Rathbun; great³-grandson of *John Packer, Jr.*, private, Conn. Troops, pensioned.
- MALCOLM SIDNEY BRAINARD, East Haven, Conn. (34791). Son of Alvah Sherman and Martha Jane (Morse) Brainard; grandson of Henry Stannard and Ursula Bryant (Brooks) Brainard; great-grandson of Roswell and Laura (Sherman) Brainard; great²-grandson of Ansel and Hannah (Dart) Brainard; great³-grandson of *Josiah Brainard*, Ensign, First Co., 4th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Conn. Troops.
- CLARENCE WILSON BRAZER, Lansdowne, Pa. (N. J. 35316). Son of Christopher and Julia Wilson (Stackhouse) Brazer; grandson of George Washington and Mary Matilda (Thurber) Brazer; great-grandson of Christopher and Elizabeth Ann (Park) Brazer; great²-grandson of Christopher and Nancy (Gault) Brazer; great³-grandson of *Christopher Brazer*, private, Major-General Heath's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- HENRY WARD BRIGGS, Wilmington, Del. (26312). Son of Cyrus and Anna Louise (Wilson) Briggs; grandson of Luthar E. and Elmira (Robinson) Briggs; great-grandson of Bradford and Wilhelmina (Lawyer) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Johannes Lawyer*, private, 15th Regt., New York Militia.
- LEON ROYDEN BRIGGS, San Diego, Calif. (34737). Son of Thomas E. and Ella E. (Putney) Briggs; grandson of Lowell and Susan (Haskell) Putney; great-grandson of Amasa and Amanda (Paul) Haskell; great²-grandson of *Stephen Haskell*, private, Mass. Militia.
- JOHN HENRY THOMAS BRISCOE, Hollywood, Md. (35332). Son of Walter H. S. and Maria (Ford) Briscoe; grandson of Henry A. and Jane (Thomas) Ford; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Tubman) Thomas; great²-grandson of William and Catharine Brooke (Boarman) Thomas, Jr.; great³-grandson of *William Thomas*, Adjutant, 25th Battalion, Maryland Militia, member Maryland First House of Delegates.
- JAMES HARDING BROAD, Lynn, Mass. (34971). Son of James Harding and Amberzine Frances (Aymar) Broad; grandson of Francis William and Harriet (Harding) Broad; great-grandson of Timothy and Lucy (Smith) Broad, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Timothy Broad*, private, Mass. Militia.
- JOHN PEARSON BRODHEAD, Cape Town, S. A. (Pa. 34344). Son of Wessel and Margaret (Mayes) Brodhead; grandson of Jacob and Sarah Meade (Moore) Mayes; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Meade) Moore; great²-grandson of *David Meade (Mead)*, Ensign, Northumberland County, Penna. Militia.
- KARL HENRY BRONSON, Detroit, Mich. (35143). Son of Elfred Aris and Catherine (Kanfield) Bronson; grandson of Frank M. and Lydia L. (Amsden) Bronson; great-grandson of Eleazer Brooke and Lydia (Richardson) Amsden; great²-grandson of *Noah Amsden*, private, Mass. Militia, pensioned.
- PAUL FRANCIS BROOKS, Boise, Idaho (35102). Son of Charles E. and Catherine (Hanaford) Brooks; grandson of George Augustus and Catherine (Davlin) Hanaford; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Hunt) Hanaford; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (Cate) Hanaford; great³-grandson of *Peter Hanaford*, private, Col. Thomas Stickney's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES HENRY BROWN, Hoquiam, Wash. (34040). Son of George M. and Kate (Smith) Brown; grandson of J. W. and Catherine (Walker) Smith; great-grandson of John and Betsey (Stiles) Walker; great²-grandson of *Aaron Stiles*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

JOHN ASHLEY BROWN, Westfield, N. J. (35251). Son of Joseph A. and Annie L. (Holmes) Brown; grandson of Benjamin F. and Martha Ann (Crammer) Holmes; great-grandson of Joseph and Anna (Stout) Holmes; great²-grandson of Daniel and Annie (Chadwick) Stout; great³-grandson of *Thomas Chadwick*, Captain, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia and State Troops, Member New Jersey Court-Martial.

JOHN PAULING BROWN, Montclair, N. J. (35543). Son of J. Stuart and Elizabeth Stow (Brown) Brown; grandson of Peter (father of J. Stuart) and Catherine Linden (Green) Brown; great-grandson of Sebastian and Eliza (Bard) Brown; great²-grandson of Peter and Eleanor (Pawling) Brown; great³-grandson of *John Pawling*, Member Dutchess County, New York Associators.

J. STUART BROWN, Montclair, N. J. (35546). Son of Peter and Catherine Linden (Green) Brown; grandson of Sebastian and Eliza (Bard) Brown; great-grandson of Peter and Eleanor (Pawling) Brown; great²-grandson of *John Pawling*, Member Dutchess County, New York Associators.

NATHAN WORTH BROWN, Toledo, Ohio (35166). Son of Nathan and Mrs. Charlotte Amelia (Worth) Marlett Brown; grandson of Nathan and Betsy (Goldsmith) Brown; great-grandson of *Josiah Brown*, Lieutenant, Col. James Reed's Regt., New Hampshire Troops, Member New Hampshire Committee for Ratification of Constitution.

ROGER STUART BROWN, Montclair, N. J. (35545). Son of J. Stuart and Elizabeth Stow (Brown) Brown; grandson of William Dawes (father of Elizabeth) and Martha (Swan) Brown; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Cogswell) Brown; great²-grandson of *Roger Brown*, Corporal, Mass. Militia; grandson of Peter and Catherine Linden (Green) Brown; great-grandson of Sebastian and Elizabeth (Bard) Brown; great²-grandson of Peter and Eleanor (Pawling) Brown; great³-grandson of *John Pawling*, Member Dutchess County, New York Associators.

WILLIAM HAYS BROWN, Jefferson, Md. (34985). Son of Henry C. and Elizabeth (J—) Brown; grandson of James and Sarah (Hays) Brown; great-grandson of *James Hays*, Lieutenant, Second Battalion, Northumberland County, Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM JORDAN EVERMONT BROWN, Washington, D. C. (35582). Son of Albertus E. and Felicia P. (Jewell) Brown; grandson of Hatton and Sarah D. (Shank) Brown; great-grandson of John A. and Sarah (Holland) Brown; great²-grandson of *Nathan Holland*, Subscriber to Maryland Oath of Fidelity and Allegiance; great²-grandson of Nathan and Sarah (Waters) Holland; great³-grandson of *William Waters*, Purchaser of Provisions for Montgomery County, Maryland Militia.

HARRY CLINTON BROWNE, Flushing, N. Y. (Mass. 35383). Son of Isaac Snell and Elizabeth (Tobin) Browne; grandson of Albert G. and Adaline (Babbitt) Browne; great-grandson of Isaac and Susanna (Bradford) Browne; great²-grandson of *Elisha Bradford*, private, Col. Benj. Simond's Regt., Mass. Militia.

ISAAC SNELL BROWNE, New London, Conn. (Mass. 35382). Son of Albert Gallatin and Adeline L. (Babbitt) Browne; grandson of Isaac and Susanna (Bradford) Browne; great-grandson of *Elisha Bradford*, private, Col. Benj. Simond's Regt., Mass. Militia.

HARRY LINCOLN BRYAN, La Fayette, Ind. (33598). Son of David and Mary Ellen (Bennett) Bryan, Jr.; grandson of David and Caroline Emeline (Norris) Bryan; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Robbins) Bryan; great²-grandson of *John Bryan*, Captain, Penna. Militia, pensioned.

GUY HODGENS BUCHANAN, Westfield, N. J. (35544). Son of Elsworth and Clara (Hodgens) Buchanan; grandson of John and Margaret (McConaughy) Hodgens; great-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Mitchell) McConaughy; great²-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Irwin) Mitchell; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Mitchell*, private, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM T. BUNCE, Milwaukee, Wis. (32670). Son of William C. and Mary (Carpenter) Bunce; grandson of William Montgomery and Mary (Elsworth) Carpenter; great-grandson of *John Ellsworth, Jr.*, private, Col. Lasher's Regt., New York Militia, pensioned.

FRANK BARBER BURDSALL, Wenonah, N. J. (35191). Son of Frances H. and Harriet James (Barber) Burdsall; grandson of Robert and Emily (James) Barber; great-grandson

of Lewis Mulford and Harriet (Davis) James; great²-grandson of *David James*, private, Corporal, and Sergeant, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Line, 6 years' service.

HENRY ALLEN BURLINGAME, Pawtucket, R. I. (34916). Son of *Eseck Burlingame*, Rhode Island Minute-Man, substituting for brother, Nathan Burlingame.

HENRY C. BURROUGHS, Md. (34286). Son of H. Francis and Louisa (Ryan) Burroughs; grandson of John and Mary (Robinson) Burroughs; great-grandson of Samuel and Deborah (Johnson) Burroughs; great²-grandson of *John Burroughs (Burrows)*, private, Col. Joseph Kirkbride's Regt., Bucks County, Penna. Militia.

CLARENCE EDWARD BURT, Mass. (29455). Supplemental. Son of Stephen Albert and Clara Amelia (French) Burt; grandson of William Warren and Adrianna Maybury (Horton) French; great-grandson of Ephraim and Mary Betterly (Carpenter) French, Jr.; great²-grandson of Ephraim and Silence (Hathaway) French; great³-grandson of *James French*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Simeon and Huldah (Chase) Horton; great²-grandson of *Solomon Horton*, Sergeant, Bristol County, Mass. Militia; grandson of Stephen Godfrey and Maria (Burt) Burt; great-grandson of Edmond and Rebecca (Macomber) Burt; great²-grandson of *Abiel Macomber*, Lieutenant, Third Regt., Bristol County, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Dean (father of Maria) and Polly (Crane) Burt; great²-grandson of *Abner Burt*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., Mass. Militia.

LUDLOW DAY CAMPBELL, Millburn, N. J. (35177). Son of George Washington and Anna (Grier) Campbell; grandson of George W. and Eliza Schuyler (Day) Campbell; great-grandson of Benjamin Ludlow and Harriett Jones (Kipp) Day; great²-grandson of Israel and Elizabeth (Ludlow) Day; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Ludlow*, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

ROSS LYON CAMPBELL, Wilmington, Del. (35009). Son of William W. and Susan (Belt) Campbell; grandson of Hugh and Rachel (Broome) Lyon; great-grandson of Samuel and Esther Willis (Broome) Lyon; great²-grandson of *Jacob Broome*, Draughtsman of War Maps and Delaware Member Constitutional Convention.

HENRY WARD CANFIELD, Spokane, Wash. (34044). Son of Silas Sprague and Matilda A. (Wetherill) Canfield; grandson of Jared and Phoebe (Dart) Canfield; great-grandson of *Dennis Canfield*, private, First Regt., New York Cont'l Line.

DAVID RANKIN CARNAHAN, Saltsburg, Pa. (35300). Son of David and Isabelle (Fitzgerald) Carnahan; grandson of Mathew and Lillie (Laughlin) Carnahan; great-grandson of *Adam Carnahan*, private, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia.

DEWEY SEWELL CARNAHAN, Salina, Pa. (35451). Son of Robert Dudley and Minnie M. (Cassidy) Carnahan; grandson of Adam and Elizabeth (Kunkle) Carnahan; great-grandson of Mathew and Lillie (Laughlin) Carnahan; great²-grandson of *Adam Carnahan*, private, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia.

JOHN ERBIN CARNAHAN, Saltsburg, Pa. (35298). Son of David and Isabelle (Fitzgerald) Carnahan; grandson of Mathew and Lillie (Laughlin) Carnahan; great-grandson of *Adam Carnahan*, private, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia.

ROBERT DUDLEY CARNAHAN, Saltsburg, Pa. (35299). Son of Adam and Elizabeth (Funkle) Carnahan; grandson of Mathew and Lillie (Laughlin) Carnahan; great-grandson of *Adam Carnahan*, private, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia.

HERBERT CRAIG CARPENTER, Atlanta, Ga. (35216). Son of James Givens and Lillie (Fish) Carpenter; grandson of Hugh Logan and Elizabeth (—) Carpenter; great-grandson of George and Jane (Logan) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *John Carpenter*, private, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regt., Cont'l Troops.

HERBERT BISHOP CARY, Norwich, Conn. (34792). Son of Charles W. and Nancy Bingham (Bishop) Cary; grandson of Nathan Perkins and Nancy (Lee) Bishop; great²-grandson of *Andrew Lee*, Chaplain, Fourth Regt., Conn. Cont'l Line.

ALBERT HERMON CASE, New York City, N. Y. (35047). Life member. Son of Marion and Mary Sterling (Ladd) Case; grandson of Hermon R. and Paulina (Miner) Case; great-grandson of Aaron Newton and Laura (Roberts) Case; great²-grandson of *Aaron Case*, private, Colonel Enos' Regt., Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of Lemuel and Roxy (Gillet) Roberts; great³-grandson of *Lemuel Roberts*, Captain, Conn. Militia.

ROBERT BRYAN CASSELL, Tenn. (27903). Supplemental. Son of John L. and Phoebe Elizabeth (Bryan) Cassell; grandson of Thomas J. and Polly (Kay) Bryan; great-grandson of *Daniel Bryan*, private, Virginia Cont'l Troops; great²-grandson of William and

- Mary (Boone) Bryan; great²-grandson of *Squire Boone*, Member Transylvania House of Representatives of May, '75; great²-grandson of *Morgan Bryan*, Juror and Member Rowan County, North Carolina Committee of Safety.
- CHARLES EDWARD CATE, Hammond, La. (34814). Son of Thomas Waterman and Courtney Harvie (Palfrey) Cate; grandson of Edward Augustus and Magdalen Davis (Skillman) Palfrey; great-grandson of Robert Jenkins and Camilla (Davis) Palfrey; great²-grandson of William and Lydia (Cazneau) Palfrey; great²-grandson of *William Palfrey*, Paymaster-General and Aide-de-Camp to Generals Washington and Lee.
- ARTHUR BARKER CHAPPELL, Rochester, N. Y. (35032). Son of William and Josephine (Gregg) Chappell; grandson of Benjamin and Gulielma Lester Penn (Carpenter) Gregg; great-grandson of Jonathan and Sylvia (Lewis) Gregg; great²-grandson of *James Gregg*, Captain, First and Third Regts., New York Militia and State Troops.
- CHARLES ROBERT CHURCHILL, La. (17463). Supplemental. Son of Charles H. and Martha (Thorn) Churchill; grandson of Robert Herman and Mary Ann (Durando) Thorn; great-grandson of Adam van Slycke and Sara (Grote or Groot) Thorn; great²-grandson of *Samuel Thorn*, Second Lieutenant, Albany County Rangers and First Regt., New York Line.
- HENRY FULLER CLAPP, Fargo, N. Dak. (33015). Son of William Joshua and Alice (Stevens) Clapp; grandson of George Leavitt and Harriett (Fuller) Clapp; great-grandson of Joshua and Fanny (Smith) Clapp; great²-grandson of *Joshua Clapp*, Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- CANTWELL CLARK, Wilmington, Del. (35014). Son of Delaware and Harriette Hooker (Curtis) Clark; grandson of Frederick Augustus and Harriette L. (Hurd) Curtis; great-grandson of William and Sarah Barber (Hooker) Hurd; great²-grandson of *Zibeon Hooker*, Lieutenant, Fifth Regt., Mass. Cont'l Troops.
- CHARLES CLARK, Westfield, N. J. (35311). Son of Charles Richard and Irene (Lambert) Clark; grandson of Charles and Mary Ann (Haff) Clark; great-grandson of Samuel Yeomans and Rachel (—) Clark; great²-grandson of *Charles Clark*, Ensign, Essex County, New Jersey Militia and State Troops.
- EDWIN CLARK, Minneapolis, Minn. (33519). Son of John and Abigail (Mitchell) Clark; grandson of *John Clark*, private, New Hampshire Militia, widow pensioned.
- GEORGE ALBERT CLARK, Westfield, N. J. (35312). Son of Joseph Hines and Mary Elizabeth (French) Clark; grandson of Robert and Phebe (Mooney) French; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary L. (Davis) French; great²-grandson of *Jacob Davis*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.
- JAMES MONTGOMERY CLARK, Charleston, W. Va. (N. J. 35541). Son of James Lawrence and Hannah Margaret (Johnston) Clark; grandson of Andrew Hetfield and Rebecca (Miller) Clark; great-grandson of *William Clark*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Charles Clark*, Ensign, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- JAMES OLIVER CLARK, Westfield, N. J. (35194). Son of Mathias and Mary Ann (Miller) Clark; grandson of Samuel Yeomans and Rachel (—) Clark; great-grandson of *Charles Clark*, Ensign, Captain Craig's Co., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- LINCOLN ROBINSON CLARK, Westfield, N. J. (35409). Son of Abraham Lincoln and Bernetta Boyd (Smucker) Clark; grandson of Amos and Elizabeth Robinson (Hunter) Clark; great-grandson of Luther and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Hunter; great²-grandson of Stephen Lincoln, private, Bristol County, Mass. Militia.
- WILLIAM W. CLARK, Riggsville, Pa. (N. J. 35425). Son of Richmond and Ann (Burk) Clark; grandson of *Jeremiah Clark*, private, Buck's County, Penna. Militia.
- JOSEPH THOMAS CLEGG, Siloam Spring, Ark. (31769). Son of Thomas and Rebecca (Lasater) Clegg; grandson of Thomas and Bridget (Polk) Clegg; great-grandson of *William Polk*, Captain, Accomac County, Virginia Militia.
- WILLIAM WALLACE COE, Westfield, N. J. (35189). Son of Silas P. and Saphronia (Woodward) Coe; grandson of John Kerr and Isabella (Sinkey) Coe; great-grandson of Silas and Martha (Walters) Coe; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Coe*, Lieutenant, Col. George Baird's Regt., Penna. Line, pensioned.
- EDWIN COFFIN, Boston, Mass. (35381). Son of Edwin and Caroline (Norton) Coffin; grandson of Richard E. and Jane Ann (Cottle) Norton; great-grandson of Thomas and Louisa (Lovisa) (Adams) Norton; great²-grandson of James and Dinah (Adams) Adams; great²-grandson of *Mayhew Adams*.

- MORTON CHEESEMAN COGGESHALL, Summit, N. J. (34875). Son of Giles Hosier and Marianna (Walter) Coggeshall; grandson of Caleb and Elizabeth (Hosier) Coggeshall; great-grandson of *Job Coggeshall*, Captain, Rhode Island sloop-of-war "Betsey."
- HALMAGH EDSON COLEMAN, Jersey City, N. J. (35367). Son of William Edson and Mary Jane (Van Houten) Coleman; grandson of Louis Edson and Mary Frances (Wells) Coleman; great-grandson of Alfred and Sarah I. (Kirk) Coleman; great²-grandson of *Joel Coleman*, private, Third Regt., Orange County, New York Militia.
- THEODORE L. COLEMAN, Milwaukee, Wis. (32667). Son of John Crapser and Ellen R. (Le Fevre) Coleman; grandson of William and Ann (Conkling) Coleman; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Margaret (Bradner) Conkling; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Conkling*, Lieutenant, Third Regt., Mass. Cont'l Troops.
- DANIEL CLEMENT COLESWORTHY, Westfield, N. J. (35325). Son of William Gibson and Eugenie Irene (McIntyre) Colesworthy; grandson of Daniel Clement and Mary Jane (Bowers) Colesworthy; great-grandson of John and Prudence (Richardson) Bowers; great²-grandson of *Asa Richardson*, private, Colonel Baldwin's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Paul Wyman*, private, Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- GUY ALTON COLT, Harrisburg, Pa. (35276). Son of John Brewer and Flora Alton (Brown) Colt; grandson of Edwin Noyes and Lydia (Brewer) Colt; great-grandson of Henry and Louisa (Burt) Brewer; great²-grandson of *Gaius Brewer*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia.
- FREDERICK PIERSON CONDIT, Westfield, N. J. (35254). Son of George Elliott and Mary Davis (Pierson) Condit; grandson of Isaac Howell and Kezia (Clark) Pierson; great-grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Pierson) Clark; great²-grandson of *Jesse Clark*, Wagon and Barrackmaster, New Jersey Troops.
- CHARLES R. CONLEE, Denver, Colo. (34362). Son of Andrew J. and Laura A. (Ross) Conlee; grandson of James M. and Elizabeth (Sanders) Ross; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth H. (Howerton) Ross; great²-grandson of *Reuben Ross*, private, Fourth Regt., Maryland Troops; grandson of John H. and Mary (Crowder) Conlee; great-grandson of William B. and Elizabeth Wise (Bullock) Crowder; great²-grandson of *William Crowder*, private and Commissary, Mecklenburg County, Virginia Militia.
- JOSEPH RICHARD CONNOLY, Westfield, N. J. (35404). Son of William Wallace and Ann (Randolph) Connolly; grandson of Joseph F. and Sarah (Clarkson) Randolph; great-grandson of James F. and Keziah (Kelly) Randolph; great²-grandson of *Joseph Fitz Randolph*, Captain, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia.
- ARLAN WILSHIRE CONVERSE, Chicago, Ill. (34944). Son of Cleros S. and Katherine Taylor (Jones) Converse; grandson of Lucius M. and Cynthia (Sawtelle) Converse; great-grandson of *Solomon Sawtelle*, private and Matross, Mass. Militia and Artillery, pensioned.
- EUGENE TRAVIS CONWAY, New York, N. Y. (35625). Son of Harry Elmer and Jessie (McGeorge) Conway; grandson of D. Laird and Ann Elizabeth (Pierson) Conway; great-grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Laird) Conway; great²-grandson of *William Laird*, Captain, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- HARRY ELMER CONWAY, New York, N. Y. (35370). Son of D. Laird and Ann Elizabeth (Pierson) Conway; grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Laird) Conway; great-grandson of *William Laird*, Captain, 6th and 9th Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- EZEKIEL COOPER, Wilmington, Del. (35022). Son of Richard Broadway and Mary Fletcher (Sherwood) Cooper; grandson of John and Margaret (Hall) Sherwood; great-grandson of *Robert Hall*, private, Col. Henry Neill's Second Regt., Delaware Troops.
- HENRY BOYD COOPER, Marion, Ohio (35169). Son of D. W. and Jane Boyd (Skinner) Cooper; grandson of Elias and Hannah (Lovridge) Cooper; great-grandson of *James Cooper*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.
- GEORGE WARREN CORNELL, Westfield, N. J. (35265). Son of Robert M. and Hester E. (Warren) Cornell; grandson of Oliver C. and Sarah (Miller) Cornell; great-grandson of Abraham Cornell; great²-grandson of *James Cornell*, private, Sixth Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia.
- JOSEPH WILBUR CORY, Westfield, N. J. (35542). Son of Joseph and Margaret (Mooney) Cory; grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Denman) Cory; great-grandson of Christopher and Abigail (Marsh) Denman; great²-grandson of Isaac and Catherine (Terrell) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Isaac Hendricks*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

JOHN ROWELL COTTON, Chicago Ill. (35433). Son of Alfred Cleveland and Nettie Ustane (MacDonald) Cotton; grandson of Porter and Elvira (Cleveland) Cotton; great-grandson of Melvin and Hannah (Esterbrook) Cotton; great²-grandson of *Thomas Cotton*, private, 11th Regt., Conn. State Troops; great-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Crafts) Cleveland; great²-grandson of *Edward Cleveland*, Sergeant, Colonel Douglass' Regt., Conn. Militia at Siege of Boston, died in service.

ULYSSES GRANT COUFFER, Jr., Edgewood, Pa. (35453). Son of Ulysses Grant and Helen Maria (Newcomb) Couffer; grandson of William and Sarah Ann (Du Bois) Couffer; great-grandson of Tunis Garret Van Derveer and Elizabeth (Smock) Du Bois; great²-grandson of Benjamin and William (Van Dorn) Du Bois; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Du Bois*, Monmouth, N. J., Chaplain and Minute-Man; grandson of George Whitefield and Mary Eliza (Eddy) Newcomb; great-grandson of Asahel and Lucinia (Sykes) Newcomb; great²-grandson of *William Newcomb*, private, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Azariah and Harriet Maria (Hooker) Eddy; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Rouse) Eddy; great³-grandson of *John Rouse*, Captain, Col. Morris Graham's Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia; great²-grandson of Thomas Hart and Betsy (Mills) Hooker; great³-grandson of *Thomas Hart Hooker*, private, Col. Joseph Spencer's Regt., Conn. Militia.

JAMES DICKINSON COWAN, Summit, N. J. (35187). Son of Perez Dickinson and Margaret Elizabeth (Rhea) Cowan; grandson of James Hervey and Lucinda (Dickinson) Cowan; great-grandson of Perez and Lucinda (Foster) Dickinson; great²-grandson of *Nathan Dickinson, Jr.*, private, Col. Elisha Porter's Regt., Mass. Militia, Member Mass. Committee of Correspondence and of Mass. General Court.

PEREZ DICKINSON COWAN, Summit, N. J. (35188). Son of James Hervey and Lucinda (Dickinson) Cowan; grandson of Perez and Lucinda (Foster) Dickinson; great-grandson of *Nathan Dickinson, Jr.*, private, Col. Elisha Porter's Regt., Mass. Militia, Member Mass. Committee of Correspondence and of Mass. General Court.

JAMES BURTON CRARY, Grand Rapids, N. Dak. (33012). Son of William Appleton and Mable (McDonald) Crary; grandson of Ezra M. and Margaret (Bell) Crary; great-grandson of Appleton and Roby (Hopkins) Crary; great²-grandson of *Nathan Crary*, private, Conn. and Vermont Militia, pensioned.

LESLIE SEYMOUR CREAL, Terre Haute, Ind. (35503). Son of Herbert Henry and Jessie E. (Simmons) Creal; grandson of Henry Seymour and Hannah Maria (Gray) Creal; great-grandson of Anthony and Malinda (Williams) Creal, Jr.; great²-grandson of Anthony and Hannah (Seymour) Creal; great³-grandson of *Ezra Seymour*, private, 9th Regt., Conn. Militia.

GEORGE RILEY CROSBY, Caldwell, N. J. (35423). Son of John J. and Mary (Dickerson) Riley; grandson of John J. and Emma C. (Dickerson) Riley; great-grandson of Peter and Mary (Leonard) Dickerson; great²-grandson of Joseph and Unice (Pierson) Dickerson; great³-grandson of *Peter Dickerson*, Captain, Third Regt., Maxwell's New Jersey Brigade.

RALPH HUNTER CUMINGS, Baltimore, Md. (34993). Son of Henry Harrison and Charlotte Jane (Sink) Cumings; grandson of Charles and Emily (Amsden) Cumings; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lucy (Whitaker) Cumings; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Cumings*, private, New Hampshire Militia and Cont'l Line.

JOHN ELLSWORTH CUMMINGS, Keokuk, Iowa (33823). Son of Stephen and Amelia P. (Mohn) Cummings; grandson of William and Catharine (Chambers) Cummings; great-grandson of *William Cummings*, Matross, Penna. Artillery, Cont'l Line.

HAROLD STOCKTON CUSTER, Baltimore, Md. (35327). Son of William Augustus and Anna Mary (Stockton) Custer; grandson of Edward and Emily (Thornton) Stockton; great-grandson of Robert and Nancy (Galbraith) Stockton; great²-grandson of *David Stockton*, Captain, Fourth Battalion, York County, Penna. Militia.

ALONZO WILLARD DAMON, Springfield, Mass. (34972). Son of Davis and Lucy (Damon) Damon; grandson of Elijah and Sally (Sears) Damon (father of Davis); great-grandson of *Peter Sears*, Captain-Lieutenant, Mass. Third Cont'l Artillery.

SAMUEL REED DAMON, Kingston, R. I. (34915). Son of Samuel Chester and Elizabeth (Taylor) Damon; grandson of Samuel Reed and Sarah (Bond) Damon; great-grandson of Samuel and Patty (Reed) Damon; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Damon*, private, Mass. militia, pensioned.

WALTER RAINES DARBY, Westfield, N. J. (35181). Son of John Lambert and Hannah E. (Radley) Darby; grandson of Levi and Frances M. (Decamp) Darby; great-grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Darby; great²-grandson of *John Darby*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

JAMES SAMUEL DARNELL, Frankfort, Ky. (34706). Son of William Whittington and Sarah Jane (Taylor) Darnell; grandson of Randolph Railey and Atalanta (Whittington) Darnell; great-grandson of *Aaron Darnell*, Drummer, Virginia Cont'l Line.

JOHN JULIAN DAVIS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (35462). Son of William H. and Minerva (Jones) Davis; grandson of John Leftridge and Ann (Lewis) Jones; great-grandson of John and Mrs. (Leftridge) Tinder Jones; great²-grandson of *John Jones*, Captain, Sixth Regt., Virginia Militia.

WESTMORELAND DAVIS, Richmond, Va. (35088). Son of Thomas Gordon and Annie L. (Morris) Davis; grandson of Christopher Harts and Nancy Harwood Lewis (Thruston) Morris; great-grandson of *Henry Morris*, Assistant Quartermaster-General and private Virginia Militia.

HENRY HOLLISTER DAWSON, East Orange, N. J. (35180). Son of Edwin H. and Julia M. (Hollister) Dawson; grandson of Benjamin F. and Maria V. (Lush) Hollister; great-grandson of Francis and Silence (Richards) Hollister; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Richards*, Lieutenant-Colonel, 28th Regt., Conn. Militia.

EDWARD FREMAUX DE BEIXEDON, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. (35629). Son of Edward Fremaux and Olive Douglass (Cantoni) de Beixedon; grandson of Edward Fremaux and Julia Augusta (Rogers) de Beixedon; great-grandson of Samuel Henry and Jane (Kingsland) Rogers; great²-grandson of *David Rogers*, Surgeon, General Silliman's Regt., Conn. Troops.

THOMAS McELRATH DEBEVOISE, Summit, N. J. (35535). Son of George W. and Katherine Price (McElrath) Debevoise; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Price) McElrath; great-grandson of Thompson and Elizabeth (James) Price; great²-grandson of Ephriam and Cloe (Thompson) Price; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Price*, private and Matross, Gloucester County, New Jersey Militia and Artillery.

WILLIAM DUHAMEL DENNEY, Dover, Del. (35025). Son of William and Anna (Duhamel) Denney; grandson of William and Rachel (Raymond) Denney; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Cummins) Raymond; great²-grandson of *James Raymond*, Member Delaware Privy Council of '79.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS DENNIS, Maplewood, N. J. (35263). Son of Theodore Augustus and Mary (Sisserson) Dennis; grandson of John C. and Eliza Ann (McCormick) Dennis; great-grandson of Bernard and Sarah (Sandford) McCormick; great²-grandson of *John Sandford*, private, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Army, seven and one-half years' service, pensioned.

JOHN FRANCIS DENT, Oakley, Md. (35334). Son of Joseph Hugh and Fannie (Dent) Dent; grandson of John Francis and Lillia (Blackstone) Dent; great-grandson of John Benjamin and Catherine (Petrie) Dent; great²-grandson of John Bruver and Priscilla Dent; great³-grandson of *John Dent*, Member Maryland Provincial Convention.

JOSEPH HUGH DENT, Oakley, Md. (35335). Son of William Barton Wade and Sarah Eliza (Hieston) Dent; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Dent) Dent; great-grandson of William Barton and Margaretta (Smoot) Dent; great²-grandson of *John Dent*, Member Maryland Provincial Convention.

WILLIS ALONZO DEWEY, Ann Arbor, Mich. (35142). Son of Josiah Earl and Eunice Converse (Carpenter) Dewey; grandson of Enoch and Sally (Cushman) Dewey; great-grandson of Stillman and Lurana (Noble) Dewey; great²-grandson of *Enoch Dewey*, private, Captain Root's Co., Colonel Easton's Regt., Mass. Militia.

CHARLES DOBBROW, Jr., Westfield, N. J. (35408). Son of Charles and Martha Jane (Wilbur) Dobbrow; grandson of Nathan Goodwin and Alice M. (Clark) Wilbur; great-grandson of Jesse and Thankful (Barber) Wilbur, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jesse Wilbur*, private, Rhode Island Troops, pensioned.

ROBERT HOWARD DODSON, Washington, D. C. (35575). Son of Charles Augustus and Emma Elizabeth (Kind) Dodson; grandson of William Beal and Deborah (Starbuck) Dodson; great-grandson of *John Dodson*, private, First Regt., Maryland Cont'l Line.

- EDMUND YARD DOUGHERTY, Steubenville, Ohio (35172). Son of William and Zerelda (P—) Dougherty; grandson of John and Debora (Freeman) Dougherty; great-grandson of *John Dougherty*, Captain, First Regt., Penna. Cont'l Line.
- WILLIAM LE ROY DOUGHTY, Atlanta, Ga. (35215). Son of Richard Le Roy and Clifford (Jossey) Doughty; grandson of William Johnson and Elizabeth (McWatt) Jossey; great-grandson of Henry and Hulda (Pope) Jossey; great²-grandson of *John Pope*, Captain, Wilkes County, North Carolina Militia.
- GEORGE EDWARD DOWDEN, Washington, D. C. (35586). Son of George Augustus and Martha (Anderson) Dowden; grandson of Charles and Susan (Barkalow) Dowden; great-grandson of Christopher and Mary (Beekman) Barkalow; great²-grandson of Christopher and Martha (Veghte) Beekman; great³-grandson of *Garrit Veghte*, Captain, New Jersey Militia.
- LESLIE LEE DOYLE, Tulsa, Okla. (35230). Son of George W. and Alice Vories (La Master) Doyle; grandson of William Lamb and Sarah (Scott) Vories; great-grandson of Levi and Letitia (Chilton) Scott; great²-grandson of George and Mary Ellen (Bull) Chilton; great³-grandson of *John Chilton*, Captain, Third Regt., Virginia Militia, killed at Brandywine.
- CLYDE INGERSOLL DRAKE, Newton Center, Mass. (35394). Son of Francis Marion and Sarah Elizabeth (Chadwick) Drake; grandson of Samuel and Eliza (Chapman) Drake; great-grandson of Elijah and Abigail (Stoddard) Drake; great²-grandson of *Samuel Drake*, Captain, Fourth Battalion, Penna. Troops; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Ingersoll) Chadwick; great-grandson of *Archelaus Chadwick*, Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamblin's Co., Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *David Ingersoll*, private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia, Selectman and Treasurer.
- FRANCIS JOHN GEORGE DUCK, Scranton, Pa. (35339). Son of George Francis and Martha Jane (Connolly) Duck; grandson of Francis John and Matilda Helen (Welles) Duck; great-grandson of William Alfred and Lucinda (Tenney) Welles; great²-grandson of Noah and Euphemia (Hoog) Welles; great³-grandson of *Noah Welles*, patriot preacher, and private, Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- MUIR BUEL DUFFIELD, Detroit, Mich. (35128). Son of Bethune and Eliza (Muir) Duffield; grandson of Divie Bethune and Mary Strong (Buell) Duffield; great-grandson of George and Isabella Graham (Bethune) Duffield; great²-grandson of George and Rebecca (Slaymaker) Duffield; great³-grandson of *George Duffield*, Chaplain, Pa. Troops, Associate Chaplain, First Cont'l Congress; grandson of Divie Bethune and Mary Strong (Buell) Duffield; great-grandson of Eben Norton and Rebecca (Root) Buell; great²-grandson of Timothy and Olive (Norton) Buell; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Norton*, Lieutenant Colonel, 17th Reg't, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Eben Norton and Rebecca (Root) Buell; great²-grandson of *Jesse Root*, Adjutant-Gen'l, Conn. Troops, Delegate to Cont'l Congress.
- KENNETH BERNARD DUKE, Leonardtown, Md. (35333). Son of James Roland and Catherine Carroll (Councell) Duke; grandson of George Montgomery and Henrietta Matilda (Price) Councell; great-grandson of Elijah and Martha (Clements) Councell; great²-grandson of *James Clements*, Corporal, Third Regt., Maryland Troops.
- EDWIN BROWN DUTCHER, Upper Montclair, N. J. (35310). Son of Charles Henry and Amanda (Story) Dutcher; grandson of Henry and Jane (Mason) Dutcher; great-grandson of Darius and Sarah (Root) Mason; great²-grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Bird) Root, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Aaron Root*, Lieut.-Colonel and Colonel, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.
- RICHARD THOMAS EASTELL, Pittsburgh, Pa. (35283). Son of Eldred Webster and Catherine Lenora (Kellogg) Eastell; grandson of John C. and Sarah Jane (Whitcomb) Kellogg; great-grandson of Elisha and Catherine Lenora (Bent) Whitcomb; great²-grandson of *Reuben Whitcomb*, Captain, Green Mountain Rangers, pensioned.
- BENJAMIN MARVIN EELLS, Rock Island, Ill. (34945). Son of Benjamin M. and Rhoda (Collins) Eells; grandson of Benjamin Marvin and Eliza Ann (Brown) Eells; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mehitabel (Marvin) Eells; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Beard Eells*, Ensign, General Wooster's Ninth Regt., Conn. Militia, prisoner, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Marvin*, Captain, Fourth Regt., New York Troops.
- WILLIS JONES EGGLESTON, Helena, Mont. (31783). Son of Marvin and Hannah (Jones) Eggleston; grandson of Oliver and Lillie (Atwood) Jones; great-grandson of Hiram R.

- and Elizabeth (Borland) Jones; great²-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Gray) Borland; great³-grandson of *John Gray*, Captain, Col. Ira Allen's Regt., Vermont Militia.
- HOWARD ADOLPHUS ELLIS, Grand Rapids, Mich. (35141). Son of Adolphus A. and Mattie (Nichols) Ellis; grandson of George W. and Sarah L. (Preston) Nichols; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Sprague) Preston; great²-grandson of Samuel and Louisa (Abbott) Preston; great³-grandson of *Jacob Preston*, Ensign, Col. Latimer's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- GEORGE ARMSTRONG ELLIOTT, New York, N. Y. (N. J. 35270). Son of William Brewster and Mary Lang (Cameron) Elliott; grandson of George Fullerton and Kate Augusta (Brewster) Elliott; great-grandson of William Coddington and Elizabeth (Coleman) Brewster; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Keziah O. (Smedes) Brewster; great³-grandson of Timothy and Phebe (Wood) Brewster; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Brewster*, Member Second and Third New York Provincial Congresses, and of New Windsor, New York Committee of Safety.
- JOHN CAMERON ELLIOTT, Second Lieut., A. E. F., Westfield, N. J. (35304). Son of William Brewster and Mary Lang (Cameron) Elliott; grandson of George Fullerton and Kate Augusta (Brewster) Elliott; great-grandson of William Coddington and Elizabeth (Coleman) Brewster; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Keziah O. (Smedes) Brewster; great³-grandson of Timothy and Phebe (Wood) Brewster; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Brewster*, Member of Second and Third New York Provincial Congresses, and of New Windsor, New York Committee of Safety.
- WILLIAM BREWSTER ELLIOTT, JR., N. R. F. C., A. E. F., Westfield, N. J. (35305). Son of William Brewster and Mary Lang (Cameron) Elliott; grandson of George Fullerton and Kate Augusta (Brewster) Elliott; great-grandson of William Coddington and Elizabeth (Coleman) Brewster; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Keziah O. (Smedes) Brewster; great³-grandson of Timothy and Phebe (Wood) Brewster; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Brewster*, Member Second and Third New York Provincial Congresses, and New Windsor, New York Committee of Safety.
- JAY AGNEW ELLIS, Girard, Pa. (35459). Son of Milton Eugene and Harriet Louise (Alvord) Ellis; grandson of George Riley and Hannah Editha (Sherman) Ellis; great-grandson of Gurdon and Civil (Gordon) Ellis; great²-grandson of William and Ann (Edgerton) Ellis; great³-grandson of *John Ellis*, Chaplain, Col. Jedidiah Huntington's Regt., Conn. Cont'l Troops; grandson of Gad White and Margaret (Bush) Alvord; great-grandson of Gaius and Eunice (Robinson) Alvord; great²-grandson of Gad and Phoebe (White) Alvord; great³-grandson of *Gad Alvord*, private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.
- ALBERT ELMENDORF, Grantwood, N. J. (35050). Son of John and Augusta (Schall) Elmendorf; grandson of John W. and Susan (Coin) Elmendorf; great-grandson of Wilhelmus and Catherine (Kiersted) Elmendorf; great²-grandson of *Conrad W. Elmendorf*, private, Ulster County, New York Militia, pensioned.
- OSCAR ELMENDORF, Brooklyn, N. Y. (35361). Son of John and Augusta (Schall) Elmendorf; grandson of John W. and Susan (Coin) Elmendorf; great-grandson of Wilhelmus and Catherine (Kiersted) Elmendorf; great²-grandson of *Conrad W. Elmendorf*, private, Ulster County, New York Militia, pensioned.
- WALTER BOYNTON ERWIN, Chicago, Ill. (35432). Son of Orlando R. and Mary (Parsons) Erwin; grandson of Henry C. and Henrietta (Cook) Parsons; great-grandson of Starr and Elizabeth (Speer) Parsons; great²-grandson of *Abraham Parsons*, private, Gen. Waterbury's Brigade, Conn. State Troops.
- LEE WAYLAND ESTERBROOK, Washington, D. C. (35583). Son of Isaac and Harriet Amanda (Wolcott) Easterbrook; grandson of Caleb and Rhoda (Hedges) Wolcott; great-grandson of Norman and Sarah (Cook) Wolcott; great²-grandson of *Justus Wolcott*, private and Corporal, Albany County, New York Militia, and of Second Regt., Cont'l Line.
- WILLIAM HENRY EVANS, Nashville, Tenn. (34632). Son of Harry Williamson and Marie (Horton) Evans; grandson of William Henry and Margaret (Williamson) Evans; great-grandson of David Lewis and Mary (Wyche) Evans; great²-grandson of *Elijah Evans*, Lieutenant, Va. Cont'l Troops, prisoner; grandson of John Davis and Maria Graham (Cannon) Horton; great-grandson of Joseph White and Sophia (Western) Davis;

- great²-grandson of John and Dorcas (Gleaves) Davis; great³-grandson of *Frederick Davis*, private, Second Battalion, North Carolina Troops.
- JOHN TYREE FAIN, Nashville, Tenn. (34637). Son of Richard Walker and Anne Catherine (Walker) Fain; grandson of Henry Jeffries and Elizabeth (Owen) Walker; great-grandson of Henry and Mary Gibson (Spencer) Walker; great²-grandson of *Henry Walker*, private, Sixth and Twelfth Regts., Virginia Militia.
- EDWARD W. FAIRFIELD, Peabody, Mass. (35380). Son of Samuel W. and Arabella (B.) Fairfield; grandson of — and Esther (Foye) Fairfield; great-grandson of *William Foye*, Mass. Seaman on Brigantine "Tyrannicide" and ship "Thomas."
- ARTHUR WHITNEY FALKINBURG, Atlanta, Ga. (35210). Son of John O. and Emily Luella (Jacobs) Falkinburg; grandson of Enoch and Electa (Whitney) Jacobs; great-grandson of Solomon and Lucy (Lyman) Whitney; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Whitney*, private, Vermont Militia.
- OLIVER ATKINS FARWELL, Mich. (28129). Supplemental. Son of Oliver Atkins and Charlotte Louise (Brockway) Farwell; grandson of Daniel Dunbar and Lucena (Harris) Brockway; great-grandson of William Calkins and Mrs. Betsey (Hadley) Sumner Brockway; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Brockway*, private, New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Hadley*, private, Col. John Stark's Regt., New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Daniel Dunbar and Lucena (Harris) Brockway; great-grandson of James and Sally (Hodge) Harris; great²-grandson of *Champlin Harris*, private, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Solomon Hodge*, private, 16th Regt., New York Militia.
- DWIGHT HUMPHREY FEE, Canonsburg, Pa. (35286). Son of William Huston and Julia (Humphrey) Fee; grandson of Robert and Hettie J. (Tanner) Humphrey; great-grandson of Robert and Rachel (Craig) Humphrey; great²-grandson of *Robert Humphrey*, private, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia, pensioned.
- WILLIAM HUSTON FEE, Canonsburg, Pa. (35285). Son of John and Hannah (Quinn) Fee; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Fee; great-grandson of *David Hamilton*, private, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia.
- FREDERICK ATHERTON FERNALD, Washington, D. C. (35577). Son of James Samuel Neal and Julia Ann (Sanborn) Fernald; grandson of William and Margaret (Thompson) Sanborn; great-grandson of William and Peggy (Cross) Sanborn; great²-grandson of *William Sanborn*, Ensign, Col. Thomas Stickney's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- ADINO FABRISTER FILES, Maumee, Ohio (35167). Son of Amos W. and Sylvia Ames (Clark) Files; grandson of Robert and Sylvia T. (Wentworth) Clark; great-grandson of *Shubael Wentworth*, private, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- HIRAM LAFAYETTE FINK, Westfield, N. J. (35272). Son of Solomon and Mary Magdalene (Minsker) Fink; grandson of Moses and Mary F. (Pfluger) Minsker; great-grandson of Ludwick and Mary Cairns (Kearns) Minsker, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Ludwick Minsker*, private, Second Battalion, Penna. Troops.
- EDWARD STELLE FITZ RANDOLPH, Westfield, N. J. (35268). Son of Sylvester and Catharine (Elliott) Fitz Randolph; grandson of Edward and Jane M. (Manning) Fitz Randolph; great-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Morris) Fitz Randolph; great²-grandson of *Joseph Fitz Randolph*, Captain, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia.
- PEYTON FLEMING, Richmond, Va. (35081). Son of Warner Lewis and Katherine Overton (Christian) Fleming; grandson of James D. and Martha (Pryor) Christian; great-grandson of William S. and Joanna (Pollard) Pryor; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (P.) Pollard; great³-grandson of *William Pollard*, Clerk, Hanover County, Va., during Revolutionary period.
- STEPHEN CRANE FORDHAM, Westfield, N. J. (35313). Son of Charles William and Jennie Laura (Blossom) Fordham; grandson of Orrin Sears and Maria Louise (Hardin) Blossom; great-grandson of Orrin and Laura (Fellows) Blossom; great²-grandson of *Parker Fellows*, private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- CLARENCE LESTER FOSTER, Somerville, Mass. (35396). Son of Herbert Prior and Lamana Caroline (Osborn) Foster; grandson of Carlos and Lamana C. (Makepeace) Osborn; great-grandson of Simeon and Nancy (Lincoln) Makepeace; great²-grandson of William and Lois (Wilbur or Wilbour) Makepeace; great³-grandson of *William Makepeace*, private, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's Regt., Mass. Militia.

- GERALD SARGENT FOSTER, Westfield, N. J. (35269). Son of Jed Smith and Anna Louise (Chapman) Foster; grandson of William H. and Ann Eliza (Hegeman) Chapman; great-grandson of William and Adaline (Bennett) Chapman; great²-grandson of Joseph Chapman, Jr.; great³-grandson of Joseph Chapman; great⁴-grandson of *Phineas Chapman*, Patriot and prisoner at Old Sugar House.
- WILLIAM CHAPMAN FOSTER, Westfield, N. J. (35415). Son of Jed Smith and Anna Louise (Chapman) Foster; grandson of William H. and Ann Eliza (Hegeman) Chapman; great-grandson of William and Adaline (Bennett) Chapman; great²-grandson of Joseph Chapman; great³-grandson of *Joseph Chapman*, Lieutenant, Conn. Cont'l Line; great⁴-grandson of *Phineas Chapman*, Carpenter's Mate, ship "Oliver Cromwell," prisoner.
- FREDERICK EZRA FOX, Dayton, Ohio (35173). Son of Frederick Coffman and Elizabeth (Brelsford) Fox; grandson of Frederick Chrisman and Hannah (Coffman) Fox; great-grandson of Daniel Booker and Susannah (Chrisman) Fox; great²-grandson of *Frederick Fox*, Drummer and private, Bedford County, Penna. Militia.
- GEORGE JACOBY FREEDLEY, Richmond, Va. (35083). Son of Samuel and Sue (Jacoby) Freedley; grandson of Jacob and Susan (Jacoby) Freedley; great-grandson of *Henry Freedley*, private, Penna. Cont'l Troops.
- WILLIAM ST. JULIEN FREEMAN, Atlanta, Ga. (35206). Son of James William and Margaret Ellen Boyle (Moore) Freeman; grandson of James Sydney Charles and Elias Susan (Lawrence) Moore; great-grandson of Daniel Robert and Hannah Ainslee (Brailsford) Lawrence; great²-grandson of Edward and Eliza Charlotte (Moultrie) Brailsford; great⁴-grandson of *William Moultrie, Jr.*, Captain, South Carolina Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William Moultrie*, Major-General Cont'l Army, Member South Carolina Provincial Congress and General Assembly.
- DUDLEY PAUL FREESE, Helena, Mont. (31784). Son of Paul Dudley and Etta (Youngs) Freese; grandson of George and Margaret Grover (Babbidge) Freese; great-grandson of *Isaac Freese*, private, Mass. Militia.
- HOMER MERRILL FRENCH, Westfield, N. J. (35419). Son of Robert Merton and Georgenna (Frances) French; grandson of Robert and Phoebe (Garthwaite) French; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Davis) French; great²-grandson of *Jacob Davis*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- ROBERT WARREN FRENCH, Westfield, N. J. (35540). Son of Robert Merton and Georgenna (Frances) French; grandson of Robert and Phoebe (Garthwaite) French; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Davis) French; great²-grandson of *Jacob Davis*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- CHARLES LEONARD FROST, Grand Rapids, Mich. (35137). Son of Alonzo P. and Nellie (Voorheis) Frost; grandson of Josiah and Hannah Morgan (Smith) Frost, Jr.; great-grandson of *Josiah Frost*, private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.
- NATHAN T. GADD, Broken Bow, Nebr. (33886). Son of Joseph and Susannah (Rush) Gadd; grandson of David and Elizabeth (Truax) Gadd; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Palmer) Truax; great²-grandson of *David Palmer*, private, Vermont Militia.
- NOEL GAINES, Frankfort, Ky. (34709). Son of John W. and Elizabeth (Noel) Gaines; grandson of Lawson and Mary (Long) Noel; great-grandson of Silas M. and Maria (Waring) Noel; great²-grandson of *Theodoric Noel*, Chaplain, Virginia Militia.
- BAYARD GALBRAITH, Carnegie, Pa. (34342). Son of William May and Bertha (Bayard) Galbraith; grandson of Stephen and Lucy Turner (Goff) Bayard; great-grandson of George A. and Anna (Baden) Bayard; great²-grandson of *Stephen Bayard*, Brevet-Colonel, St. Clair's Battalion, Penna. Troops.
- CHARLES DUNHAM GARRETSON, Westfield, N. J. (35198). Son of James and Gertrude Elizabeth (Staats) Garretson; grandson of Henry B. and Hannah (Field) Staats; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Brokaw) Staats; great²-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Baird) Brokaw; great³-grandson of *John Brokaw*, Lieutenant, First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.
- PHILIP LEVIS GARRETT, Wilmington, Del. (35013). Son of Samuel H. and Margaret (Redrick) Garrett; grandson of Philip and Mary (Levis) Garrett; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (—) Levis; great²-grandson of *Thomas Levis*, Captain, Chester County, Penna. Militia, Deputy to Philadelphia Conference of '76.
- JAMES ALBERT GARY, Jr., Baltimore, Md. (35330). Son of E. Stanley and Mary (Ragan) Gary; grandson of James Albert and Lavinia W. (Corrie) Gary; great-grandson

of James Sullivan and Pamela Ann (Forrest) Gary; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Forrest*, private, Bristol County, Mass. Militia.

RICHARD DUNCAN GATEWOOD, Commander, U. S. Navy, Washington, D. C. (N. Y. 35366). Son of Richard and Frances Elizabeth Heiskel (Bryan) Gatewood; grandson of Timothy Matlack and Mary (Chambers) Bryan; great-grandson of Timothy Matlack and Frances Elizabeth (Heiskel) Bryan; great²-grandson of Gary and Martha (Matlack) Bryan; great³-grandson of *Timothy Matlack*, Colonel, Philadelphia, Pa., Rifle Battalion and Member Penna. Committee of Safety.

RICHARD EVERETT GEORGE, Ann Arbor, Mich. (35135). Son of Charles H. and Minnie (Spence) George; grandson of David and Barbara Ann (Straw) Spence; great-grandson of Jacob and Pricilla (Garretson) Straw; great²-grandson of George Washington and Hannah (—) Garretson; great³-grandson of *Jacob Garretson*, Sailor and private, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

JAMES STEWART GIBSON, N. J. (23798). Supplemental. Son of Wilmot Byron and Helen F. R. (Stewart) Gibson; grandson of John and Sarah (Fitz Randolph) Stewart; great-grandson of Taylor and Rebecca (Ohlrey) Fitz Randolph; great²-grandson of *Robert Fitz Randolph*, private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT FITZ RANDOLPH GIBSON, N. J. (25778). Son of Wilmot Byron and Helen Fitz Randolph (Stewart) Gibson; grandson of John and Sarah (Fitz Randolph) Stewart; great-grandson of Taylor and Rebecca (Ohlrey) Fitz Randolph; great²-grandson of *Robert Fitz Randolph*, private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES WALKER GIBFORD, Adrian, Mich. (35148). Son of Edward Bacon and Jessie (Walker) Gibford; grandson of Charles Mortimer and Charlotte Jane (Hodgson) Walker; great-grandson of Elihu Stevens and Mary A. (Dexter) Walker; great²-grandson of Solomon and Charity (Stevens) Walker; great³-grandson of *Seth Walker, Jr.*, Sergeant and Ensign, New Hampshire Troops; great⁴-grandson of *Seth Walker, Sr.*, private, Colonel Bellow's Regt., New Hampshire Militia, Member Committee of Safety; great³-grandson of *Elihu Stevens, Jr.*, private, Colonel Bellow's Regt., New Hampshire Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Elihu Stevens, Sr.*, Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress of '76-'78 and Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of Richard and Lydia Dunnell (Perkins) Dexter; great³-grandson of *William Dexter*, Corporal, Col. Eleazer Brook's Regt., Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK BURT GLEASON, Batavia, N. Y. (35362). Son of John Burt and Nancy French (Woolworth) Gleason; grandson of Isaac and Ruth (Burroughs) Gleason; great-grandson of John and Azubah (Hitchcock) Gleason; great²-grandson of *John Hitchcock*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm.

ISAAC THOMAS GOLDEN, Pawtucket, R. I. (34917). Son of Herman and Eliza Jane (Henry) Golden; grandson of Thomas Lowrey and Phebe (Probasco) Henry; great-grandson of George and Mary (Lowrey) Henry; great-grandson of *Thomas Lowrey*, Colonel, Third Regt., New Jersey State Troops.

ADDISON SPENCER GOODMAN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (35133). Son of Reuben Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Rodgers) Goodman; grandson of Allen and Clarissa (Smith) Goodman; great-grandson of Reuben and Miriam (Goodman) Smith; great²-grandson of *Noah Goodman*, Captain and Major, South Hadley County, Mass. Militia.

JOHN ALBERT GORDON, Hamilton, Ill. (33822). Son of Samuel and Parmelia (Alvord) Gordon; grandson of Samuel and Ursula (Smith) Alvord; great-grandson of *Daniel Alvord*, private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia, pensioned.

RANDOLPH LEE GOUGH, Wicomico, Md. (35340). Son of Richard and Annie (Sothoron) Gough; grandson of William Henry and Lucinda (Bean) Gough; great-grandson of Thomas O. and Ann (Dent) Bean; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Dent*, Captain, 12th Battalion, Charles County, Maryland Militia, Member Committee of Observation.

RICHARD GOUGH, Wicomico, Md. (35341). Son of William Henry and Lucinda (Bean) Gough; grandson of Thomas O. and Ann (Dent) Bean; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Dent*, Captain, 12th Battalion, Charles County, Maryland Militia, Member Committee of Observation.

EDGAR FLETCHER GOULD, St. Paul, Minn. (33518). Son of Lucius Thomas and Esther Ann (Whitney) Gould; grandson of John and Mrs. Augusta (Fisk) Brooks Whitney; great-grandson of *John Whitney*, private, New Hampshire Militia.

S. RODNEY GRAGG, Ohio (27742). Supplemental. Son of James C. and Margaret (Shoults) Gragg; grandson of George Washington and Ruth Ann (Gilfillan) Gragg; great-grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth (Munroe) Gilfillan; great²-grandson of *Thomas Gilfillan (Gilfillan)*, private, Fourth Battalion, Westmoreland County, Penna. Militia; great-grandson of James and Catharine (Devoss) Gragg; great²-grandson of *William Gragg*, private, Augusta County, Virginia Militia; grandson of Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Shotts) Shoults; great-grandson of David and Catharine (Long) Shotts; great²-grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Troops) Shotts; great³-grandson of David and Mary (Wagoner) Shotts; great⁴-grandson of *Philip Wagoner*, Second Lieutenant, Second Regt., Penna. Troops.

GUY WILDER GREEN, Lincoln, Nebr. (33885). Son of Jay Gurley and Ellah Belle (Miller) Green; grandson of Ira K. and Lydia Morey (Field) Miller; great-grandson of Robert Westcott and Lydia (Field) Miller; great²-grandson of *Abner Field*, private, Colonel Arnold's Rhode Island Rangers, prisoner on ship "Jersey."

WINFIELD WARDWELL GREENE, Maplewood, N. J. (35185). Son of Winfield Scott and Harriet S. (Wardwell) Greene; grandson of Stephen and Mercy (Hutchings) Wardwell; great-grandson of *William Hutchings*, private, Mass. Militia for sea-coast defense.

ALFRED AYRES GREER, Dormont, Pa. (34348). Son of Thomas Henry and Priscilla Kerr (Ayres) Greer; grandson of John M. and Julia Stebbins (Butler) Greer; great-grandson of John Baker and Harriet Newell (Stebbins) Butler; great²-grandson of Eliger Goodwin and Mary (Marshall) Butler; great³-grandson of *Isaac Butler*, private, Conn. Militia and Cont'l Troops, pensioned; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Stone Butler*, Second Lieutenant, Conn. Cont'l Troops.

CLINTON PAINE GREER, Baltimore, Md. (34999). Son of William Stansbury and Laura Jane (Yeatman) Greer; grandson of John Randolph and Laura Ann (King) Yeatman; great-grandson of George Wilson and Mary Ann (Gormley) King; great²-grandson of William and Charolotte (Ryland) King; great³-grandson of John and Mary (Pennington) Ryland; great⁴-grandson of *John Pennington*, private, Second Regt., Maryland Troops, died in service.

JOSEPH TRUNDLE GRIFFIN, Frederick, Md. (34983). Son of William H. and Eliza Jane (Thomas) Griffin; grandson of Charles Edward and Eliza Jane (Dutrow) Thomas; great-grandson of Otho and Harriet (Rawlings) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Thomas*, Second Lieutenant, 34th Battalion, Frederick County, Maryland Militia.

CHARLES WILFRED GRIMES, Tulsa, Okla. (35228). Son of Wilson W. and Mary (Hizer) Grimes; grandson of George W. and Mary Ann (De Moss) Heizer; great-grandson of George and Margaret (Consort or Wright) Heizer; great²-grandson of Valentine Heizer; great³-grandson of *John Heizer (Hizer)*, private, Augusta County, Virginia Militia.

ROBERT GRAY GRISWOLD, Westfield, N. J. (35253). Son of Henry Daniel and Jennie Lee (Dudley) Griswold; grandson of John Elliott and Mary D. (Goldsmith) Griswold; great-grandson of Henry and Nancy (Elliott) Griswold; great²-grandson of John and Hannah (Dudley) Griswold; great³-grandson of *John Griswold*, private and Ensign, New Jersey Militia, pensioned; great⁴-grandson of *Thomas Griswold*, private, Conn. Militia.

GEORGE FISK GROSS, Waterford, Mich. (35145). Son of Jonah and Julia A. (Keeler) Gross; grandson of Micah and Elizabeth (Dyer) Gross; great-grandson of *Jonah Gross*, private, Barnstable County, Mass. Militia.

HERBERT LIVINGSTON GRYMES, Baltimore, Md. (34988). Son of Benjamin R. and Mary Olivia (Johnson) Grymes; grandson of Arthur Livingston and Ruth Eugenia (Haslup) Johnson; great-grandson of Arthur Livingston and Margaret (Smith) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Horatio Johnson*, Ensign, Ann Arundel County, Maryland Militia.

GEORGE IRVIN GUNCKEL, Colonel, U. S. Army (retired), Dayton, Ohio (34600). Son of Oliver Irvin and Marriet (Sutphen) Gunckel; grandson of George W. and Julia (Ayers) Gunckel; great-grandson of Michael and Barbara (Shuey) Gunckel; great²-grandson of Philip and Catherine (Schaeffer) Gunckel; great³-grandson of *John Gunckel*, private, First Battalion, York County, Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH SUTPHIN GUNCKEL, Cincinnati, Ohio (35153). Son of Oliver Irvin and Harriet (Sutphin) Gunckel; grandson of George W. and Julia (Ayers) Gunckel; great-grandson of Michael and Barbara (Shuey) Gunckel; great²-grandson of Philip and Catherine (Schaeffer) Gunckel; great³-grandson of *John Gunckel*, private, York County, Penna. Militia.

- MILTON GUNCKEL, Dayton, Ohio (35156). Son of William and Mary (A—) Gunckel; grandson of Michael and Barbara (Shuey) Gunckel; great-grandson of Philip and Catherine (Schaeffer) Gunckel; great²-grandson of *John Gunckel (Kunckle)*, private, First Battalion, York County, Penna. Militia.
- OLIVER IRVIN GUNCKEL, Dayton, Ohio (35151). Son of George W. and Julia (Ayers) Gunckel; grandson of Michael and Barbara (Shuey) Gunckel; great-grandson of Philip and Catherine (Schaeffer) Gunckel; great²-grandson of *John Gunckel*, private, First Battalion, York County, Penna. Militia.
- PEARL L. GUNCKEL, Dayton, Ohio (35158). Son of Philip W. and Mary Ann (Jones) Gunckel; grandson of Philip and Mary Elizabeth (Loehr) Gunckel; great-grandson of Philip and Catherine (Schaeffer) Gunckel; great²-grandson of *John Gunckel (Kunckle)*, private, First Battalion, York County, Penna. Militia.
- WILLIAM SAMUEL GUNCKEL, Dayton, Ohio (35157). Son of Lemuel M. and Rachel (B—) Gunckel; grandson of Albert G. and Hannah (Braun) Gunckel; great-grandson of Philip and Catherine (Schaeffer) Gunckel; great²-grandson of *John Gunckel (Kunckle)*, private, First Battalion, York County, Penna. Militia.
- VOLNEY C. GUNNELL, Ogden, Utah (32642). Son of Thomas Allen and Marion W. (Thomson) Gunnell; grandson of John Turley and Elizabeth Redd (Major) Gunnell; great-grandson of Thomas and Susanna (Trabue) Major; great²-grandson of *John James Trabue*, Ensign, Virginia Militia.
- CLYDE BYRON HAGER, Everett, Wash. (34041). Son of Amos and Allie Belle (Hood) Hager; grandson of Joseph D. and Margaret (Parke) Hood; great-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Thompson) Parke; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Hagerman) Parke; great³-grandson of *Zebulon Parke*, Sergeant, Third Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Cont'l Troops.
- J. ALVAN HALL, Chicago, Ill. (34949). Son of Jonathan and Mary Antoinette (Driggs) Hall; grandson of Elihu C. and Caroline (Jones) Driggs; great-grandson of Elliott and Sabrah (Smith) Driggs; great²-grandson of Sherman and Amarilla (Hotchkiss) Smith; great³-grandson of *Richard Smith*, Captain, Colonel Beardsley's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- OLIVER WILBUR HALL, Westfield, N. J. (35414). Son of Edward Harrison and Ida Allen (Ketcham) Hall; grandson of Wilbur Thomas and Caroline Ann (Wallace) Hall; great-grandson of William and Ann (Clark) Wallace; great²-grandson of Samuel Yeomans and Rachel (Clark) Clark; great³-grandson of *Charles Clark, Jr.*, Ensign, Essex County, New Jersey Militia and State Troops.
- EDWARD CHARLES HALVORSEN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (35044). Son of Thomas and Minnie J. (Spraker) Halvorsen; grandson of Edward and Olive Antoinette (Fluent) Spraker; great-grandson of Rufus and Maria J. (Ross) Fluent; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Mehitable (Dudley) Fluent; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Dudley*, private, Colonel Frye's and Colonel Whitcomb's Regts., Mass. Militia, pensioned.
- MAXWELL CARSON HAMILL, Terre Haute, Ind. (33593). Son of Samuel Rippey and Martha (Wood) Hamill; grandson of George and Mary (Rippey) Hamill; great-grandson of *Samuel Rippey*, private, Col. Samuel Lyon's Regt., Penna. Militia.
- CHARLES NEWTON HAMMOND, Elmira, N. Y. (35046). Son of John Griswold and Salome (Lamb) Hammond; grandson of John and Marrilla (Stull) Hammond; great-grandson of *Dudley Hammond*, private, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Amariah Hammond*, private, Col. Zebulon Butler's Regt., Conn. Militia, killed at Wyoming massacre.
- SCHUYLER AUGUSTINE HAMMOND, Milwaukee, Wis. (34361). Son of William Browne and Sophia Cosden (Aldridge) Hammond; grandson of Nathan Browne and Mary Ann (King) Hammond; great-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Browne) Hammond; great²-grandson of *Nathan Browne*, Lieutenant, 20th Battalion, Maryland Militia.
- BENJAMIN HUGH HANCOCK, Bluefield, W. Va. (Va. 35087). Son of Benjamin Peter and Sarah Frances (Hutchinson) Hancock; grandson of William T. and Agnes (Booth) Hancock; great-grandson of Benjamin and Fannie (Holland) Hancock; great²-grandson of Lewis and Mrs. Celia (Duncan) Oglesby Hancock; great³-grandson of *George Duncan*, Captain, Fluvanna County, Virginia Militia.
- JONATHAN HAND, Wildwood, N. J. (35536). Son of Jonathan and Judith S. (Wheaton) Hand; grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Moore) Hand; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore*, Sergeant, Third Regt., Hunterdon County, New Jersey Militia.

- THOMAS HENRY HANDY, Manville, R. I. (34913). Son of Russell and Euphemia (Ketcham) Handy; grandson of Ebenezer and Lydia (Rogers) Ketcham; great-grandson of *Timothy Ketcham*, New York Minute-Man, Signer of Association Test; great-grandson of Daniel and Milpah (—) Rogers; great²-grandson of *Richard Rogers*, private, 7th Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia.
- WILLIAM BURNS HANLON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (35277). Son of William B. and Fannie Fulton (Robson) Hanlon; grandson of J. Johnson and Fannie Jane (Cooper) Robson; great-grandson of Hezekiah D. and Mary Jane (Layman) Cooper; great²-grandson of John and Charity (Sparks) Cooper; great³-grandson of *Richard Sparks*, private and Sergeant, Ninth Regt., Penna. Troops.
- ASHLEY KINGSLEY HARDY, N. H. (15922). Supplemental. Son of Silas and Joosephine M. (Kingsley) Hardy; grandson of Alonzo and Sophia (Hill) Kingsley; great-grandson of Samuel and Sophia (Ashley) Hill; great²-grandson of Daniel and Mercy (Pratt) Ashley; great³-grandson of *Samuel Ashley*, Colonel, New Hampshire Militia.
- JOHN ALEXANDER HARDY, Whitestone, N. Y. (35351). Son of George Fisk and Johnetta (Beall) Hardy; grandson of John Alexander and Maria (Manor) Beall; great-grandson of William Thomas and Isabella Anna (Alexander) Beall; great²-grandson of John Brooke and Eleanor (Beatty) Beall; great³-grandson of Thomas and Verlinda (—) Beall; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Beall, Jr.*, Colonel, 36th Regt., Maryland Troops, Member Committees of Correspondence and Observation and Delegate to Maryland Provincial Congress.
- JOHN IRA HARDY, Albany, N. Y. (Mass. 35379). Son of Lawrence and Mary (Leahy) Hardy; grandson of Ira and Eunice (Langley) Hardy; great-grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Hardy) Hardy; great-grandson of *Joshua Hardy*, Sergeant, Bradford, Mass. Militia at Lexington; great-grandson of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Boody) Langley; great²-grandson of *John Boody*, private, New Hampshire Militia.
- HOWARD ENGLER HARMAN, Major, M. C., A. E. F., Chillicothe, Ohio (35152). Son of Howard Beecher and Elizabeth (Engler) Harman; grandson of Othias and Elizabeth (Graybill) Harman; great-grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Diller) Graybill; great²-grandson of Isaac and Susanna (Roland) Diller; great³-grandson of *Jonathin Roland*, Member Lancaster County, Penna., Committee of Safety and Observation.
- HAROLD RUSE HARPER, New Orleans, La. (34817). Son of William Yarborough and Lucie (Le Beuf) Harper; grandson of William Yarborough and Margaret A. (Golden) Harper; great-grandson of R. A. and Nancy (Griffin) Golden; great²-grandson of James and Darcus (Watson) Griffin; great³-grandson of *John Watson*, Captain, North Carolina Militia; grandson of Nelvil and Nathalie (Fortier) Le Beuf; great-grandson of Florent and Edwige (Aime) Fortier; great²-grandson of Edmond and Felicite (La Branche) Fortier; great³-grandson of Michel and Marie Rose (Durel) Fortier; great⁴-grandson of *Michel Fortier*, Colonel, Galvez Campaign.
- LEWIS WENTWORTH HARRINGTON, Short Hills, N. J. (35547). Son of Stephen and Sarah Bachelder (Holbrook) Harrington; grandson of Wentworth and Rachel Eunice (Hyde) Harrington; great-grandson of *John Harrington*, Sergeant, Colonel Bullard's Co., Mass. Militia.
- FRANK M. HARRIS, Des Moines, Iowa (35600). Son of Dwight James and Mary Elvira (Ingham) Harris; grandson of Nathan (Waite) and Charity Emeline (Wadsworth) Harris; great-grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Harris) Wadsworth; great²-grandson of *James Harris*, Corporal and Sergeant, Rhode Island Troops, pensioned.
- ELWOOD HARVEY, Wilmington, Del. (35016). Son of Holstein and Eliza (Elliott) Harvey; grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Banning) Elliott; great-grandson of Cloud and Eliza (Stidham) Elliott; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Elliott*, private, New Castle County, Delaware Militia.
- MORTON HARVEY, Wilmington, Del. (35017). Son of Holstein and Eliza (Elliott) Harvey; grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Banning) Elliott; great-grandson of Cloud and Eliza (Stidham) Elliott; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Elliott*, private, New Castle County, Delaware Militia.
- THEODORE RISLER HARVEY, Westfield, N. J. (35321). Son of William Lytle and Caroline (Gersbacher) Harvey; grandson of Patrick and Rachel Ann (Lytle) Harvey; great-grandson of William and Catherine Van Dyke (Stout) Lytle; great²-grandson of John Van Dyke and Rachel (Rosencrans) Stout; great³-grandson of *Samuel Stout, Jr.*, Captain, Third Regt., Hunterdon County, New Jersey Militia.

- EDWARD PRATT HAWKINS, Somerville, Ind. (33596). Son of Edward V. and Margaret (Pratt) Hawkins; grandson of George Passage and Helen (Ferguson) Pratt; great-grandson of David and Margaret (Passage) Pratt; great²-grandson of *David Pratt*, Sergeant and Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's Regt., Mass. Minute-Men.
- ERASSUS STANSBURY HAWKINS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (35373). Son of Charles Wheeler and Mary Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins; grandson of Mills and Jane (Rose) Hawkins; great-grandson of Zophar and Mary (Hawkins) Hawkins; great²-grandson of *John Hawkins* (son of Zophar), private, New York Militia and Cont'l Line.
- ERNEST CLYMER HAWKINS, N. Y. (34880). Supplemental. Son of Charles Wheeler and Mary Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins; grandson of Samuel and Caroline Jayne (Rhodes) Newton; great-grandson of Caleb and Elizabeth (Lorin) Newton; great²-grandson of *Caleb Newton*, Signer of Association Pledge.
- IRA CECIL HAYCOCK, Wilburton, Okla. (35226). Son of William Harrison and Margaret Washington (Le Grand) Haycock; grandson of George Washington and Louisa (Mills) Haycock; great-grandson of John and Janet (Gunnell) Haycock; great²-grandson of Pressley and Ann (Hunter) Gunnell; great³-grandson of John and Jane (Broadwater) Hunter; great⁴-grandson of *Charles Broadwater*, Member Virginia General Assembly from Fairfax County.
- WARREN LOWELL HEAP, Washington, D. C. (34098). Son of John Preble and Alta Adeline (—) Heap; grandson of George Washington and Elizabeth Jones (Fisk) Heap; great-grandson of Abraham J. and Artimetia (Hurd) Fisk; great²-grandson of *Robert Fisk*, Sergeant, Ninth Regt., Mass. Troops, 8 years service, pensioned.
- JOHN HUNT HENDRICKSON, Portland, Ore. (35054). Son of John David and Louise (Hunt) Hendrickson; grandson of David Boyd and Mary Ann Henshaw (Gorrell) Hunt; great-grandson of William and Isabella Jane (Henshaw) Gorrell; great²-grandson of Levi and Ann (McConnell) Henshaw; great³-grandson of *William Henshaw*, Lieutenant, Col. Stephenson's Virginia Regt., and Morgan's Virginia Riflemen.
- NICHOLAS GOLDSBOROUGH HENRY, Washington, D. C. (35581). Son of Francis Jenkins and Willimena E. (Goldsborough) Henry; grandson of John Campbell and Mary (Steele) Henry; great-grandson of *John Henry*, Member Maryland State Council and of Continental Congress.
- THOMAS JEFFERSON BARKLEY HERSHEY, Keesport, Pa. (35287). Son of Lewis and Iza Adaline (Cunningham) Hershey; grandson of Jacob and Catharine (Wollet) Hershey; great-grandson of *Christian Hershey*, private, Third Battalion Lancaster County, Penna., Militia.
- JAMES STARR HEWSON, Newark, N. J. (35192). Son of Theodore Crowell and Elizabeth Woodruff (Donnington) Hewson; grandson of James and Desire (Crowell) Hewson; great-grandson of James and Martha (—) Hewson; great²-grandson of *John Hewson*, Captain, Second Regt., Philadelphia, Penna. Militia.
- ALFRED HADLEY HIATT, Peoria, Ill. (35431). Son of Alfred H. and Mary Ann (Bowman) Hiatt; grandson of Amer and Achsah (Willis) Hiatt; great-grandson of Joel and Hannah (Jessop) Willis; great²-grandson of *William Wilks*, private, York County, Penna. Militia.
- JOHN JAMES HIGH, Westfield, N. J. (35256). Son of Linus and Mary L. (Taylor) High; grandson of Aaron and Jane Dehart (Woodruff) Taylor; great-grandson of Robert and Euphemia (High) Woodruff; great²-grandson of *Josiah Woodruff*, private, Essex County, N. J. Militia; grandson of John and Sarah (Meeker) High; great-grandson of James and Hannah (Foster) Meeker; great²-grandson of *James Meeker*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- CLARENCE EDWARD HILL, Mass. (34240). Supplemental. Son of William Gilbert and Kate C. (Thompson) Hill; grandson of James and Sarah (Converse) Hill; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Betsey (Whittemore) Hill; great²-grandson of *William Whittemore*, private, Eleventh Regt., Conn. Cont'l Line; great-grandson of Elisha and Betsey (Wheaton) Converse; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Esther (Whipple) Converse; great³-grandson of *Benijah Whipple*, Captain, Gloucester County, Rhode Island Militia.
- MALCOLM WESTCOTT HILL, Baltimore, Md. (34980). Son of Thomas and Harriett Louisa (Westcott) Hill; grandson of George Burgin and Mary Ann (Hynson) West-

- cott; great-grandson of *Samuel Westcott*, Captain, Cumberland County, New Jersey Militia.
- LEMUEL SERRELL HILLMAN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (35134). Son of William and Emma Louise (Bell) Hillman; grandson of George Washington and Mary Augusta (Bull) Hillman; great-grandson of James Madison and Rachel Anne (Guion) Bull; great²-grandson of Monmouth and Anne (Lyon) Guion; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Lyon*, private, Benedict's Regt., Associated Exempts, New York Militia.
- EDWYN WILLIAMS HOBBS, Ogden, Utah (32641). Son of John Frew and Cora (Williams) Hobbs; grandson of George Washington and Abby (Ferguson) Williams; great-grandson of Elisha and Nancy (Whitney) Ferguson; great²-grandson of *Joshua Whitney*, Ensign, Eighth Regt., Conn. Troops.
- CHRISTOPHER ELMER HOBSON, Westfield, N. J. (35424). Son of Christopher and Bertha (Woodruff) Hobson; grandson of Wilford Baker and Mary Elizabeth (Van Noddall) Woodruff; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Baker) Woodruff; great²-grandson of Hedges and Charlotte M. (Crane) Baker; great³-grandson of *Daniel Baker*, Sergeant and Ensign, New Jersey Militia and State Troops.
- RUSSELL HOWARD HOFFMAN, Newark, N. J. (35176). Son of William R. and Eva (Dalrymple) Hoffman; grandson of Isaac A. and Catherine (Kuhl) Hoffman; great-grandson of Peter J. and Sarah Ann (Aller) Hoffman; great²-grandson of John P. and Jane (Mathias or Matthews) Hoffman; great³-grandson of Peter and Mary (Willett) Hoffman; great⁴-grandson of *John Hoffman*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.
- GEORGE VERNON HOGAN, Catonsville, Md. (35329). Son of Robert G. and Cornelia S. (Heslep) Hogan; grandson of Lewis Buckner and Grizelda A. (Seat) Heslep; great-grandson of Robert and Martha (Gilchrist) Seat; great²-grandson of Allen and Dorothy (Lane) Gilchrist; great³-grandson of *Joel Lane*, Member North Carolina Provincial Congress of '75 and '76 and of State Senate.
- WILLIS HOLIMAN, Martinsville, Ind. (33592). Son of David W. and Mary (Hobson) Holiman; grandson of John W. and Jane (Todd) Hobson; great-grandson of Jonathan and Jane (Dodds) Todd; great²-grandson of *Thomas Todd*, private, Rowan County, North Carolina Militia, pensioned.
- GEORGE H. HOLLISTER, Fargo, N. Dak. (33013). Son of J. Edwin and Lucy A. (Gray) Hollister; grandson of Horace H. and Ruth P. (Rich) Hollister; great-grandson of *Josiah Hollister*, private, Second Battalion, Conn. State Troops, pensioned.
- ALFRED C. HOLMES, Portland, Ore. (35055). Son of Christopher Columbus and Emma (Windust) Holmes; grandson of Henry and Mary (Wilder) Holmes; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Wilder*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia.
- ROBERT JAMESON HOLMES, Boston, Mass. (34973). Son of Stephen W. and Lulu (Jameson) Holmes; grandson of Lucius and Sophia (Bates) Holmes; great-grandson of Nelson and Lucia (Jacobs) Bates; great²-grandson of Ira Jacobs; great³-grandson of *John Jacobs, Jr.*, private, Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- BERTRAM GRIGGS HOLT, New York City, N. Y. (35353). Son of Norman and Catherine Amelia (Griggs) Holt; grandson of Orrim and Eliza (Dunton) Holt; great-grandson of Timothy and Esther (Scripture) Holt; great²-grandson of *Timothy Holt*, Second-Lieut., Third Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Conn. Troops; great-grandson of *Samuel Dunton*, Sergeant, Sixth Co., Wadsworth's Brigade, Conn. Troops; grandson of Austin and Orilla (Dimock) Griggs; great-grandson of *Shubael Dimock*, private, Col. Johnson's Regt., Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Lathrop) Griggs; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Griggs, Jr.*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia.
- JOSEPH BROWN HOON, New Castle, Pa. (34345). Son of Hugh Beatty and Margaret Elizabeth (Brown) Hoon; grandson of Anthony and Mary Ann (Beatty) Hoon; great-grandson of *Henry Hoon* (Hoon), private, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- GEORGE MELLVILLE HOPE, JR., Atlanta, Ga. (35209). Son of George Mellville and Kate (White) Hope; grandson of John Calvin and Laura Elizabeth (Farrar) White; great-grandson of Jesse Carter and Sarah Gatewood (Shumate) Farrar; great²-grandson of Abner and Katie (Malone) Farrar; great³-grandson of *Thomas Farrar*, Lieutenant and Colonel, South Carolina Troops.

WELLBORN HOPE, Atlanta, Ga. (35208). Son of George Mellville and Kate (White) Hope; grandson of John Calvin and Laura Elizabeth (Farrar) White; great-grandson of Jesse Carter and Sarah Gatewood (Shumate) Farrar; great²-grandson of Abner and Katie (Malone) Farrar; great³-grandson of *Thomas Farrar*, Lieutenant and Colonel, South Carolina Troops.

ABRAM HANCOCK HOPKINS, Richmond, Va. (35084). Son of William Leftwich Turner and Mary Ella (Hancock) Hopkins, Jr.; grandson of William Leftwich Turner and Julia Ann (Muse) Hopkins; great-grandson of John and Mary (Turner) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *James Turner*, private, Bedford County, Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of James and Sally (Leftwich) Turner; great³-grandson of *William Leftwich*, Lieut.-Colonel, Bedford County, Virginia Militia; grandson of Abram Booth and Martha Elizabeth (Walker) Hancock; great-grandson of Moses and Frances E. (Glass) Walker; great²-grandson of Elisha and Judith (Kirby) Walker; great³-grandson of *John Kirby, Jr.*, private, Virginia Militia; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Booth) Hancock; great²-grandson of Lewis and Mrs. Celia (Duncan) Oglesby Hancock; great³-grandson of *George Duncan*, Captain, Fluvanna County, Virginia Militia.

JAMES GARFIELD HOPPE, West New Brighton, N. Y. (35960). Son of Solomon S. and Katherine E. (Stitzer) Hoppe; grandson of John D. and Sarah (Heckaman) Stitzer; great-grandson of *David Stitzer (Stitzer)*, Matross, Col. Proctor's Penna. Artillery.

ALBERT AURELIUS HORNOR, Lieut. M. C., A. E. F., Boston, Mass. (35376). Son of Sidney Henry and Betty (Mosby) Hornor; grandson of John Sidney and Elizabeth (Johnson) Hornor; great-grandson of John and Judith M. (Roy) Hornor; great²-grandson of *John Hornor*, fitted out war vessels at own expense.

EDWARD SMITH HOSKINS, Baltimore, Md. (34997). Son of John G. and Esther Louisa (Smith) Hoskins; grandson of Edmund and Elizabeth R. (Herring) Smith; great-grandson of Henry and Eliza (Poe) Herring; great²-grandson of *David Poe*, Assistant Quartermaster General for Baltimore County.

ARTHUR ETHELBERG HOWARD, Jr., Hartford, Conn. (34797). Son of Arthur Ethelbert and Mary Adelaide (Bagley) Howard; grandson of Leverett Smith and Ann Elizabeth (Hallock) Bagley; great-grandson of Augustus and Emeline (Bradley) Bagley; great²-grandson of Cutting and Christiana (Barker) Bagley; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Bagley*, Ensign, Capt. Moses Baker's Co., New Hampshire Volunteers.

HARRY BAGLEY HOWARD, Hartford, Conn. (34798). Son of Arthur Ethelbert and Mary Adelaide (Bagley) Howard; grandson of Leverett Smith and Ann Elizabeth (Hallock) Bagley; great-grandson of Augustus and Emeline (Bradley) Bagley; great²-grandson of Cutting and Christiana (Barker) Bagley; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Bagley*, Ensign, Capt. Moses Baker's Company, New Hampshire Volunteers.

LAWRENCE AUGUSTUS HOWARD, Farmington, Conn. (34799). Son of Arthur Ethelbert and Mary Adelaide (Bagley) Howard; grandson of Leverett Smith and Ann Elizabeth (Hallock) Bagley; great-grandson of Augustus and Emeline (Bradley) Bagley; great²-grandson of Cutting and Christiana (Barker) Bagley; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Bagley*, Ensign, Capt. Moses Baker's Co., New Hampshire Volunteers.

CLARENCE RANDALL HOWE, N. Y. (34886). Supplemental. Son of Clarence Herbert and Helen (Randall) Howe; grandson of Enos Bachelor and Caroline (Rose) Randall; great-grandson of Hiram and Nancy (Hanna) Randall; great²-grandson of Matthew and Catharine (Pierson) Hanna; great³-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Watrous) Pierson; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Watrous*, Ensign, Third Co., Thirteenth Regt., Conn. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Ephraim Pierson, Jr.*, private, Capt. Simmons' Co., Col. Wolcott's Regt., Conn. Militia.

CLAUDE WEAVER HUBBELL, Columbus, Ohio (35165). Son of Saunders and Mary Jane (Weaver) Hubbell; grandson of Saunders and Harriette (Edgette) Hubbell; great-grandson of Bradley and Eliphail (Saunders) Hubbell; great²-grandson of *Abijah Hubbell*, private and Corporal, Fifth Regt., Conn. Cont'l Line.

ROY CHAMPION HUGHES, Tulsa, Okla. (35233). Son of John William and Sarah Alma (Champion) Hughes; grandson of Elias and Sophia Jane (Haugh) Champion; great-grandson of Elias and Esther (Strong) Champion; great²-grandson of *Reuben Champion, Jr.*, private, Sixth Regt., Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Reuben Champion*, Surgeon, Mass. Militia, died in service.

HENRY ORLEN HUMMEL, Indianapolis, Ind. (33590). Son of Constantine and Bellsina (Wagoner-Heeb) Hummel; grandson of William and Nancy (Wagoner) Heeb; great-grandson of John and Catharine (Zinn) Wagoner; great²-grandson of *George Wagoner*, Lieutenant, Third Battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania Militia; great-grandson of John and Catharine (Zinn) Wagoner; great²-grandson of *Jacob Zinn*, Drummer and Fifer, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.

FRANKLIN BACHE HUNTINGTON, New York, N. Y. (35043). Son of Charles Lathrop and Elizabeth Franklin (Bache) Huntington; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth H. (Cook) Bache; great-grandson of William and Catharine (Wistar) Bache; great²-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Franklin) Bache; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Franklin*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Minister to France, etc.

CARL B. HUTCHINS, Somerville, Mass. (35378). Son of Bion I. and Hattie (Remick) Hutchins; grandson of John B. and Rebecca (Nason) Remick; great-grandson of Samuel Remick; great²-grandson of Jacob Remick; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Remick*, Member Portsmouth, New Hampshire Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM SEELY HUTCHINSON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (34340). Son of Elias Smith and Mary (Seely) Hutchinson; grandson of David and Betsy (Hayward) Hutchinson; great-grandson of Jesse and Polly (Leairth) Hutchinson; great²-grandson of *Elisha Hutchinson*, private and Quartermaster Sergeant, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Jesse and Polly (Leairth) Hutchinson; great²-grandson of *Andrew Leairth*, private, New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

BENJAMIN EDDINS ISBELL, De Queen, Ark. (31768). Son of James B. and Harriett (Eddins) Isbell; grandson of Benjamin Farrar and Elizabeth (McCracken) Eddins; great-grandson of Joseph B. and Elizabeth (Walker) Eddins; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Eddins*, private, South Carolina Troops, prisoner.

ALBERT MANDIETT JACKSON, Washington, D. C. (34096). Son of Israel M. and Sarah Elizabeth (Parris) Jackson; grandson of Albert Whitman and Sarah Elizabeth (Smoot) Parris; great-grandson of Albion Keith and Sarah (Whitman) Parris; great²-grandson of *Samuel Parris*, Orderly-Sergeant and Lieutenant, Mass. State Troops.

RICHARD TAYLOR JACOB, Oklahoma City, Okla. (35232). Son of Richard Taylor and Sarah McDowell (Benton) Jacob; grandson of John J. and Lucy Donald (Robertson) Jacob; great-grandson of Isaac and Matilda (Taylor) Robertson; great²-grandson of *Richard Taylor*, First Lieutenant, Virginia Troops, and Captain, U. S. Navy, wounded, pensioned; great³-grandson of *George Taylor*, Member Orange County Com. of Safety and State Convention; great⁴-grandson of *James Taylor*, Colonel, Virginia Militia.

CHARLES HENRY JETT, Richmond, Ky. (34707). Son of Shelby Magoffin and Nancy Margaret (Ogg) Jett; grandson of Curtiss and Nancy (Bryant) Jett; great-grandson of Stephen Jett; great²-grandson of *John Jett*, Seaman, Virginia Navy.

ALBERT S. JOHNSON, Wilmington, Dela. (1528). Son of Caleb P. and Martha Bush (Young) Johnson; grandson of John and Margaret (Alexander) Johnson; great-grandson of *John Johnson*, Commissary, Penna. Light Horse.

CARROL PAIGE JOHNSON, Grand Forks, N. Dak. (33016). Son of Samuel Paige and Luna Bell (Bowman) Johnson; grandson of Samuel and Lura S. (Fisher) Johnson; great-grandson of Orsamus R. and Ursula W. (Winslow) Fisher; great²-grandson of Asa D. and Louisa (Smith) Fisher; great³-grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Reuback) Smith; great⁴-grandson of *Jacob Borhave Reuback*, Surgeon, Vermont Militia; grandson of Daniel P. and Emeline (Rowell) Bowman; great-grandson of Samuel D. and Polly (Moore) Rowell; great²-grandson of *Enoch Rowell*, private, New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

FRED W. JOHNSON, New Harmony, Ind. (33594). Son of William Ludrick and Kate (Highman) Johnson; grandson of Zacariah and Catherine (Staley) Johnson; great-grandson of Samson and — (Williams) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Arthur Johnson*, Corporal and Sergeant, Eighth and Fourth Regts., Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM JOHN JOHNSON, East Berlin, Conn. (34800). Son of George Washington and Margaret (Wall) Johnson; grandson of George Washington and Theodosia (Dunham) Johnson; great-grandson of John and Olive (Morgan) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Isaac Morgan*, Conn. Commissary, prisoner.

- JOHN FOSTER JOHNSTON, Saltsburg, Pa. (35291). Son of John B. and Catharine (Whitesell) Johnston; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Smeltzer) Whitesell; great-grandson of Jacob and Susan (Yockey) Smeltzer, Jr.; great²-grandson of Jacob and Mary Smeltzer; great³-grandson of *John Smeltzer*, private, First and Fourth Regts., Penna. Cont'l Line.
- PAUL JONATHAN WHITESELL JOHNSTON, Youngstown, Ohio (Pa. 35290). Son of John B. and Catharine (Whitesell) Johnston; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Smeltzer) Whitesell; great-grandson of Jacob and Susan (Yockey) Smeltzer, Jr.; great²-grandson of Jacob and Mary Smeltzer; great³-grandson of *John Smeltzer*, private, First and Fourth Regts., Penna. Cont'l Line.
- THOMAS RUGAN JOHNSTON, Saltsburg, Pa. (35289). Son of John B. and Catharine (Whitesell) Johnston; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Smeltzer) Whitesell; great-grandson of Jacob and Susan (Yockey) Smeltzer; great²-grandson of Jacob and Mary (—) Smeltzer; great³-grandson of *John Smeltzer*, private, First and Fourth Regts., Penna. Cont'l Line.
- EVERETT PECKHAM JONES, Hartford, Conn. (35476). Son of William Frank and Mary Louise (Peckham) Jones; grandson of John Edmund and Myra (Brooks) Jones; great-grandson of Simeon and Lydia (Watrous) Brooks; great²-grandson of *Simeon Brooks*, private, Sixth Regt., Conn. Militia.
- CHARLES HIRUNDO KATZENBERGER, Greenville, Ohio (35170). Son of George A. and Grace (Miesse) Katzenberger; grandson of Hirundo and Sarah Elizabeth (Briney) Miesse; great-grandson of Gabriel La Fayette and Mary (Wiest, or Wuest) Miesse; great²-grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Dundore) Miesse; great³-grandson of *Daniel Miesse*, private, Berks County, Penna. Militia.
- EVERETT EUGENE KEHEW, Bradford Woods, Penna. (34339). Son of Charles Addison and Julia Ann (Taylor) Kehew; grandson of Avery Peter and Anna (Day) Taylor; great-grandson of *John Taylor*, Lieutenant, Rhode Island Artillery.
- CHESTER BURTON KELLOGG, Westfield, N. J. (35318). Son of Charles E. and Alice A. (Park) Kellogg; grandson of Edmund Burke and Nancy Emeline (Avery) Kellogg; great-grandson of Elisha and Nancy (Miner) Avery; great²-grandson of J. O. and Elizabeth (Avery) Miner; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Avery, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Conn. Militia, killed at Groton Heights.
- WALTER YOUNG KEMPER, Franklin, La. (34811). Son of William Peter and Monica Reynolds (Rogers) Kemper; grandson of William Peter and Eliza (Hulick) Kemper; great-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Whitaker) Kemper; great²-grandson of *Peter Kemper*, private, Virginia Militia.
- GEORGE McALLASTER KENDALL, Buffalo, N. Y. (35045). Son of James Thompson and Mary Jane (McAllaster) Kendall; grandson of John and Jane (Aiken) McAllaster; great-grandson of *William McAllaster*, private, New Hampshire Militia.
- FREDERICK CLARENCE KEPPLER, Elkhart, Ind. (35501). Son of Samuel William and Martha Catherine (Strouse) Keppler; grandson of Jacob and Margaret Anna (Peiffer) Keppler; great-grandson of *John George Peiffer*, private, Col. Oshterman's and Potter's Regts., Penna. Militia.
- VINCENT STEINER KERANS, Cambridge, Mass. (35398). Son of R. J. and Hattie (Fairfield) Kerans; grandson of S. H. and Martha Hinman (Burt) Fairfield; great-grandson of Seth and Jennet (Smith) Burt; great²-grandson of Josiah and Polly (Hinman) Smith; great³-grandson of *Seth Smith*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Enos' Regt., Mass. Militia.
- LEAVENWORTH KERSHAW, Tacoma, Wash. (34036). Son of Charles James and Mary Elizabeth (Leavenworth) Kershaw; grandson of Jesse Henry and Eloise Caroline (Clark) Leavenworth; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth Eunice (Morrison) Leavenworth; great²-grandson of *Jesse Leavenworth*, Lieutenant, Conn. Governor's Foot Guards and Quartermaster's Dept.; great³-grandson of *Mark Leavenworth*, Member Conn. State Committee for raising troops.
- VICTOR ERNEST KEYES, Greeley, Colo. (20101). Supplementals. Son of Melville and Emma (Bassett) Keyes; grandson of Hervey and Margaret (Marlett) Keyes; great-grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Evans) Marlett; great²-grandson of *Gideon Marlett*, Adjutant and Ensign, Tryon County, N. Y. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Marlett*, Member New

- York Council of Safety and First Provincial Congress; great-grandson of Thompson and Mary (Lane) Keyes; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Lane*, private, New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *John Kees*, private, Second Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.
- CHARLES FISHER KING, Wilmington, Del. (35018). Son of Sampson Slagle and Jane Clark (Jones) King; grandson of Robert Scott and Susan (Slagle) King; great-grandson of Sampson S. and Mabel (Scott) King; great²-grandson of *Robert King, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- HAROLD AVERY KINGSBURY, Wilmington, Del. (35008). Son of Herbert Nichols and Jane Ellina (Avery) Kingsbury; grandson of Albert Gallatin and Elvira (Carleton) Kingsbury; great-grandson of Lathrop and Samantha (Dimmock) Kingsbury; great²-grandson of *Thomas Kingsbury*, private, Conn. Militia.
- JENKINS MIKELL LAWTON, Ridgewood, N. J. (35264). Son of Winborn and Ann Lucas (Maybank) Lawton; grandson of Joseph and Ann Lucas (Pearce) Maybank; great-grandson of David and Mary (Simons) Maybank; great²-grandson of *Joseph Maybank*, Colonel, Berkeley County, South Carolina Militia.
- HOWARD SEBERN LAYMAN, Springfield, Ill. (35430). Son of Sebern J. and Adelia (Ross) Layman; grandson of Elijah and Sarah Buchanan (Crawford) Ross; great-grandson of John and — (Smith) Crawford; great²-grandson of *John Crawford*, Ensign and Lieutenant, Second Regt., Virginia Militia, prisoner.
- COLUMBUS O'DONNELL LEE, Baltimore, Md. (35342). Son of Thomas Sim and Josephine (O'Donnell) Lee; grandson of William and May Lee (Hollyday) Lee; great-grandson of *Thomas Sim Lee*, second Governor of Maryland, '79.
- SAMUEL HANCE LEWIS, Richmond, Va. (35085). Son of Lumford Lomax and Rosalie (Botts) Lewis; grandson of Samuel House and Anna Maria (Lomax) Lewis; great-grandson of Charles and Anna (House) Lewis; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lewis*, member Virginia Convention of '75 and '76.
- HARVEY R. LINBARGER, N. J. (15969). Supplemental. Son of John A. and Lena (Gilliand) Linbarger; grandson of Jeremiah and Sarah (Hand) Gilliand; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Terry) Hand; great²-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Marsh) Terry; great³-grandson of *William Marsh*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- GEORGE WILSON LOCKWOOD, Tulsa, Okla. (35231). Son of Seymour G. and Annie Laurie (Wilson) Lockwood; grandson of George W. and Emma M. (Potter) Lockwood; great-grandson of Philo D. and Polly (Witley) Lockwood; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Seymour) Lockwood; great³-grandson of *Timothy Lockwood*, Captain, Conn. Train band and Coast-guards.
- FREDERICK DAVIS LONG, Montpelier, Vt. (33841). Son of Daniel F. and Louisa Clark (Felton) Long; grandson of Artemas and Sally (—) Felton; great-grandson of *Matthias Felton*, private, Mass. Militia.
- WILLIAM STOWELL LORING, Dallas, Texas (N. Y. 35375). Son of Prescott and Emma J. (Angellotti) Loring; grandson of David Webster and Susan S. (Leach) Loring; great-grandson of Caleb G. and Harriet (Tuttle) Loring; great²-grandson of Caleb and Mary (Silsbee) Loring; great³-grandson of *Samuel Loring*, private, Independent Co., Mass. Militia.
- FRANK CAMPBELL LOVE, Saltsburg, Pa. (35452). Son of Andrew M. and Sarah Jane (Campbell) Love; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Deery) Campbell; great-grandson of George and Sarah (Carnahan) Campbell; great²-grandson of *Adam Carnahan*, private, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia.
- JAMES EDWARD LOVE, Saltsburg, Pa. (35457). Son of Andrew M. and Sarah Jane (Campbell) Love; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Deery) Campbell; great-grandson of George and Sarah (Carnahan) Campbell; great²-grandson of *Adam Carnahan*, private, Col. Arthur Buchanan's Regt., Cumberland County, Penna. Militia.
- EDWARD FARNSWORTH LOW, Westfield, N. J. (35412). Son of Edward Thorndike and Jane Stansbury (Brotherson) Low; grandson of Nathaniel and Ann Elizabeth (Lynde) Low; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Rachel (Oakes) Low; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Oakes*, Captain of Privateers "Hawk," "Thomas," and "Patty;" great-grandson of Nathan and Nancy (Thorndike) Lynde; great³-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth

- (Batchelder) Thorndike; great²-grandson of *Larkin Thorndike*, Colonel, Eighth Regt., Essex County, Mass. Militia, Member Com. of Safety and Correspondence.
- FREDERICK GORHAM LUCE, Girard, Pa. (34346). Son of Carleton Gorham and Emma (Rockwell) Luce; grandson of Charles Frederick and Eliza Jane (Bessey) Rockwell; great-grandson of Samuel Henry and Esther Mary (Cole) Bessey, Jr.; great²-grandson of Ira and Lydia (Cole) Cole; great³-grandson of *Thomas Cole*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- WILLIAM CARLTON LUCE, Girard, Pa. (34347). Son of Carleton Gorham and Emma (Rockwell) Luce; grandson of Charles Frederick and Eliza Jane (Bessey) Rockwell; great-grandson of Samuel Henry and Esther Mary (Cole) Bessey, Jr.; great²-grandson of Ira and Lydia (Cole) Cole; great³-grandson of *Thomas Cole*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- CHARLES WILLIAM LYMAN, Oklahoma City, Okla. (35237). Son of David C. and Mary (Fitzgerald) Lyman; grandson of Alvin and Margaret (Magee) Lyman; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucinda (Woodworth) Lyman; great²-grandson of *Francis Lyman*, private, Seventh Regt., Conn. Contl. Troops, pensioned.
- WILLIAM HEREFORD LYMAN, Chicago, Ill. (34950). Son of William and Martha Louise (Heafford) Lyman; grandson of George Henry and Martha Louise (Bradley) Heafford; great-grandson of Cyrus Parker and Martha Ann (Hodgson) Bradley; great²-grandson of Timothy and Anna (Morrill) Bradley; great³-grandson of *Timothy Bradley*, private, Colonel Gerrish's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- HENRY WARD LYNDALL, Wilmington, Del. (35650). Son of Henry Ward Beecher and Margaret Matilda (Barnard) Lyndall; grandson of Stephen Flanigan and Catherine Ann (Stoughton) Lyndall; great-grandson of Rowland and Jane (Brady) Stoughton; great²-grandson of John and Jane (McCall) Brady; great³-grandson of *John Brady*, Captain, 12th Regt., Penna. Cont'l Line, killed.
- WILLIAM RIDGWAY LYNDE, Westfield, N. J. (35532). Son of Henry and Jennie (Ridge-way) Lynde; grandson of William and Mary (Stimson) Lynde; great-grandson of Henry Bowen and Rebecca (Pond) Simpson; great²-grandson of *George Stimson*, private, Middlesex County, Mass. Militia.
- NATHANIEL C. LYON, Marblehead, Mass. (34974). Son of Samuel Merritt and Susan Tucker (Martin) Lyon; grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Tucker) Martin; great-grandson of *Nicholas Tucker*, private, Mass. Militia for sea-coast defense, prisoner.
- RALPH McKAY LYTLE, Saltsburg, Pa. (35294). Son of William Calvin and Malinda Jane (Erick) Lytle; grandson of Samuel Gordon and Eliza Jane (Hunter) Erick; great-grandson of Frederick and Margaret (Katon) Erick; great²-grandson of *George Erick*, private, Count Von Ottendorff's Regt., Penna. Cont'l Line, Member Committee of Inspection and Observation.
- HENRY DALLAS McCABE, Pittsburgh, Pa. (34349). Son of James Harvey and Arabella (Sayre) McCabe, Jr.; grandson of James Harvey and Dorcas (Reed) McCabe; great-grandson of James and Jane (Vance) McCabe; great²-grandson of *Robert Vance*, Captain, Ninth Regt., Virginia Troops.
- HOWARD H. McCALL, JR., Atlanta, Ga. (35207). Son of Howard H. and Ettie (Tidwell) McCall; grandson of Reuben Westmoreland and Elizabeth Hale (Judson) Tidwell; great-grandson of David M. and Sarah Folsom (Hale) Judson; great²-grandson of Eliphalet and Ann (Stewart) Hale; great³-grandson of *Oliver Hale, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Oliver Hale*, private, Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Eliphalet Coffin*, private, Mass. Militia at Siege of Boston.
- DONALD STEVENSON McCHESNEY, Syracuse, N. Y. (35035). Son of Francis H. and Jenevieve (Stevenson) McChesney; grandson of Alonzo and Emily C. (Lawrence) McChesney; great-grandson of Francis and Mary Angeline (Betts) McChesney; great²-grandson of Joseph and Katherine M. (Shook) McChesney; great³-grandson of *Hugh McChesney*, private, Third Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.
- GEORGE BEALL McCLEERY, Frederick, Md. (34984). Son of Perry Beall and Mary Jane (Doub) McCleery; grandson of Robert and Rebecca (Beall) McCleery; great-grandson of *Elisha Beall*, Lieutenant and Captain, First Battalion, Maryland "Flying Camp."
- EDWARD DAVISON MACCOLLOM, Boston, Mass. (35377). Son of A. Goodrich and Ann Judson (Davison) MacCollom; grandson of Alexander and Sarah Goodrich (Kimball)

- MacCollom; great-grandson of *Samuel Kimball*, Second Lieutenant, Lunenburg, Mass. Militia.
- WILLIAM ROSS McCOMMON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (35455). Son of James Henry and Sarah Margaret (Evans) McCommon; grandson of Samuel and Isabella (Ross) McCommon; great-grandson of Abram and Hannah (McConnell) Ross; great²-grandson of Hugh and Rebecca (Whiteside) McConnell; great³-grandson of *Thomas Whiteside*, Captain, Col. Thomas Porter's Battalion, Penna. Militia.
- HUNTER McDONALD, Nashville, Tenn. (34639). Son of Angus William and Cornelia (Peake) McDonald; grandson of Angus and Mary (McGuire) McDonald; great-grandson of *Angus McDonald*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Frederick County, Virginia Militia, Member Virginia Committee of Safety; grandson of Humphrey and Ann Linton (Lane) Peake; great-grandson of *William Lane*, Captain, 10th and 14th Regts., Virginia Militia.
- JAMES CLARK MCGREW, Washington, D. C. (35579). Son of George Harrison and Anna Julia (Lore) McGrew; grandson of James Clark and Persis (Hogans) McGrew; great-grandson of Harrison and Jane (McCullum) Hagans; great²-grandson of *Daniel McCullum*, Ensign, York County, Penna. Associators.
- GEORGE T. McHENRY, Indiana, Pa. (34343). Son of Smith M. and Elizabeth (—) McHenry; grandson of John D. and Sophrona (Scott) McHenry; great-grandson of *Oliver Scott*, private, Col. S. B. Webb's Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- IRA HUDSON MCKEE, Homestead, Pa. (35456). Son of Joseph P. and Matilda (McFall) McKee; grandson of John and Susan (Ebert) McFall; great-grandson of John and Johanna (Bennett) McFall; great²-grandson of *Hugh McFall*, private, Bucks County, Penna. Militia.
- SAMUEL WALLACE MCKEE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (35136). Son of James Blaine and Catherine (Patton) McKee; grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Blaine) McKee; great-grandson of *Andrew McKee*, private, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia and Cont'l Line, pensioned; grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Blaine) McKee; great-grandson of *James Blaine*, private and Corporal, Virginia Troops.
- CHARLES MOORE McLAUGHLIN, Atlanta, Ga. (35202). Son of Edwin Hall and Ida Lawrence (Moore) McLaughlin; grandson of James Sydney Charles and Eliza Susan (Lawrence) Moore; great-grandson of Robert Daniel and Hannah Ainslee (Brailsford) Lawrence; great²-grandson of Edward and Eliza Charlotte (Moultrie) Brailsford; great³-grandson of *William Moultrie, Jr.*, Captain, South Carolina Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William Moultrie*, Major-General, South Carolina Cont'l Troops, Member South Carolina Provincial Congress and General Assembly.
- EUGENE CHAPMAN McLAUGHLIN, Atlanta, Ga. (35203). Son of Edwin Hall and Ida Lawrence (Moore) McLaughlin; grandson of James Sydney Charles and Eliza Susan (Lawrence) Moore; great-grandson of Robert Daniel and Hannah Ainslee (Brailsford) Lawrence; great²-grandson of Edward and Eliza Charlotte (Moultrie) Brailsford; great³-grandson of *William Moultrie, Jr.*, Captain, South Carolina Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William Moultrie*, Major-General, South Carolina Cont'l Army, Member South Carolina Provincial Congress and General Assembly.
- LAWRENCE HALL McLAUGHLIN, Atlanta, Ga. (35205). Son of Edwin Hall and Ida Lawrence (Moore) McLaughlin; grandson of James Sydney Charles and Eliza Susan (Lawrence) Moore; great-grandson of Robert Daniel and Hannah Ainslee (Brailsford) Lawrence; great²-grandson of Edward and Eliza Charlotte (Moultrie) Brailsford; great³-grandson of *William Moultrie, Jr.*, Captain, South Carolina Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William Moultrie*, Major-General, Cont'l Army, Member South Carolina Provincial Congress and General Assembly.
- MOULTRIE MOORE McLAUGHLIN, Albany, Ga. (35204). Son of Edwin Hall and Ida Lawrence (Moore) McLaughlin; grandson of James Sydney Charles and Eliza Susan (Lawrence) Moore; great-grandson of Robert Daniel and Hannah Ainslee (Brailsford) Lawrence; great²-grandson of Edward and Eliza Charlotte (Moultrie) Brailsford; great³-grandson of *William Moultrie, Jr.*, Captain, South Carolina Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William Moultrie*, Major-General, Cont'l Army, Member South Carolina Provincial Congress and General Assembly.
- ROBERTSON BOWIE MAGRUDER, Baltimore, Md. (34994). Son of Robert Bowie and Louise (Robertson) Magruder; grandson of Robert Bowie and Mary (Wise) Magruder; great-grandson of John Reed and Eliza (Waring) Magruder; great²-grandson of John H.

- and Elizabeth Margaret (Bowie) Waring; great³-grandson of *Robert Bowie*, Captain, Third Battalion, Maryland "Flying Camp."
- DANIEL CARR MAIN, Washington, D. C. (35584). Son of Arthur E. and Lucy E. (Carr) Main; grandson of Daniel Canfield and Harriett (Robbins) Main; great-grandson of James and Susannah (Sheldon) Main; great²-grandson of James and — (Taylor) Main; great³-grandson of *James Main*, private, 13th Regt., Seventh Brigade, New York State Troops.
- VIRGIL SAMPSON MALLORY, North Bergen, N. J. (35317). Son of Eugene Lester and Adele May (Reader) Mallory; grandson of Charles and Lydia Lucina (Sampson) Mallory; great-grandson of Liscum and Cyrene (Davis) Sampson; great²-grandson of *Jacob Sampson*, Sergeant, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- RICHARD KIDDER MEADE, Roland Park, Md. (34979). Son of Francis A. and Mattie Benjamin (Mosly) Meade; grandson of Richard K. and Elizabeth (Brown) Meade; great-grandson of William and Mary (Nelson) Meade; great²-grandson of *Richard Kidder Meade*, Captain, Second Regt., Virginia Militia and Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Washington.
- FEARSON SAMUEL MEEKS, Washington, D. C. (35580). Son of Samuel Macker and Grace (Fearson) Meeks; grandson of Joseph and Laura (A—) Fearson; great-grandson of Samuel Shaw and Elizabeth (Thecker) Fearson; great²-grandson of James and Sarah (McPherson) Thecker; great³-grandson of *Samuel McPherson*, Captain, Second Regt., Maryland Line.
- JOHN LENORD MERRILL, JR., East Orange, N. J. (35401). (Junior member.) Son of John Lenord and Grace (Townner) Merrill; grandson of John Lenord and Elizabeth Tappan (Balch) Merrill; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Dodge) Merrill; great²-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Dodge) Merrill; great³-grandson of *Robert Dodge*, Lieutenant and Captain, Mass. Militia.
- EMMET LEE MERRY, Tulsa, Okla. (31625). Son of David Smith and Jane (Harris) Merry; grandson of David and Margaret (Hale) Merry; great-grandson of Smith and Nancy (Douglas) Hale; great²-grandson of *William Douglas*, Captain, Loudoun County, Virginia Militia.
- BURTON WALTUS MELCHER, Milwaukee, Wis. (32668). Son of Frank Robert and Edna Emma (Walters) Melcher; grandson of Louis Christian and Martha Gifford (Dopp) Walters; great-grandson of Henry (Harry) and Eunice Brown (Pike) Dopp, Jr.; great²-grandson of Henry and Martha (Gifford) Dopp; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Gifford*, private, 14th Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.
- CHARLES BALDWIN MARBLE, Boston, Mass. (35397). Son of William Crawford and Sarah (Barker) Marble; grandson of Loammi and Harriet (Barnard) Marble; great-grandson of *John Marble*, private, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regt., Mass. Militia; grandson of Biley Gilman and Emeline (Smith) Barker; great-grandson of Noah and Deborah (Gilman) Barker; great²-grandson of *Josiah Barker*, private, Third Regt., New Hampshire Troops.
- DAVID JOHN MARKEY, Frederick, Md. (35328). Son of J. Hanshew and Ida M. (Willard) Markey; grandson of Ezra and Laura (Biser) Willard; great-grandson of John and Maria (Shafer) Willard; great²-grandson of *Elias Willard*, Second Lieut., 34th Battalion, Maryland Militia.
- JAMES LAFAYETTE MARKS, Saltsburg, Pa. (35292). Son of Samuel Ferree and Sarah (Fredericks) Marks; grandson of James Turner and Mary (Patterson) Fredericks; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Linn) Patterson; great²-grandson of James and Guselda (Patterson) Linn; great³-grandson of *Andrew Patterson*, private and Corporal, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia and Artillery.
- CLIFFORD DOWNING MARSH, Plainfield, N. J. (35421). Son of George W. and Virginia (Jimerson) Marsh; grandson of Aaron Little and Charlotte (Hand) Jimerson; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Terry) Hand; great²-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Marsh) Terry; great³-grandson of *William Marsh*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- CHARLES HALLOWAY MARTIN, Yonkers, N. Y. (35371). Son of Edward and Elizabeth (Albro) Martin; grandson of Edward and Sarah (Fowler) Martin; great-grandson of

- Simeon Martin*, Captain, Col. Lippitt's Rhode Island Troops, and Rhode Island Adj. Gen.; great²-grandson of *Silvanus Martin*, Captain, Rhode Island Militia.
- CHARLES JOHNSTON MARTIN, JR., Saltsburg, Pa. (35297). Son of Charles Johnston and Sarah Elizabeth (Sipes) Martin; grandson of John and Eliza (Johnston) Martin; great-grandson of John and Ann (Kenley) Johnston; great²-grandson of Charles Jenkins and Cynthia (Geer) Kenley; great³-grandson of *William Kenley*, Penna. Financial Agent.
- JOHN BARNETT MARTIN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (35280). Son of Thomas Wilson and Margaret Ella (Penney) Martin; grandson of Jesse Sill and Susan Laughlin (Jackson) Penney; great-grandson of James and Jane (Sill) Penny; great²-grandson of *John Penny*, private, Col. John Daggett's Regt., Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- RALPH EDWARD MARTIN, Westfield, N. J. (35422). Son of Thomas Clifton and Carrie Eugenia (Doane) Martin; grandson of George Wood and Mary Elizabeth (Shattuck) Doane; great-grandson of Leonard and Harriet (White) Doane; great²-grandson of Samuel Dill and Sarah (Sally) (Lombard) Doane; great³-grandson of *Nehemiah Doane*, private, Col. John Crane's Third Regt., Mass. Contl. Artillery.
- WILLIAM EMMETT MARTIN, Saltsburg, Pa. (35296). Son of Charles Johnston and Sarah Elizabeth (Sipes) Martin; grandson of John and Eliza (Johnston) Martin; great-grandson of John and Ann (Kenley) Johnston; great²-grandson of Charles Jenkins and Cynthia (Geer) Kenley; great³-grandson of *William Kenley*, Penna. Financial Agent.
- HENRY JAMES MASSON, JR., New York City, N. Y. (35033). Son of Henry James and Sadie (Pancoast) Masson; grandson of Henry James and Fanny Jane (Slawson) Masson; great-grandson of Milton and Prudence (Wood) Slawson; great²-grandson of Elihu and Esther (Case) Slawson; great³-grandson of *Joseph Case*, private and Second Lieutenant, New York Militia and Contl. Line.
- FRED CHURCH MASTEN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (35282). Son of Landon and Harriet (Sauttee) Masten; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Blackburn) Sauttee; great-grandson of *John Blackburn*, Lieutenant, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.
- FRANCIS WELLS MASTIN, Westfield, N. J. (35259). Son of William Francis and Florence Amelia (Wells) Mastin; grandson of James Harvey and Mary Jane (Ripley) Wells; great-grandson of Tyrannus and Rebekah (Howe) Ripley; great²-grandson of *Piram Ripley*, private, Conn. and New York Troops and sailor on Conn. Frigate.
- REX GEORGE MATTICE, D. C. (34092). Supplementals. Son of George Willard and Emeline Nichols (Fulkerson) Mattice; grandson of Caleb and Julia Ann (Kimble) Fulkerson; great-grandson of Otto and Sara (Ainsley or Ansley) Kimble; great²-grandson of *Able Kimble*, private, Thomas Shreve's Battalion, New Jersey Militia, and 24th Regt., Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of Able and Sybil (Chapman) Kimble; great³-grandson of *Uriah Chapman*, Pike County, Pa., Justice of the Peace; grandson of Freeman Stanton and Nancy (Van Kleek) Mattice; great-grandson of Lawrence and Nancy (Yansen) Mattice; great²-grandson of *Henry Yansen*, private, 15th Regt., Albany County, New York Militia, pensioned.
- RAY EDWIN MAYHAM, Captain, A. E. F., Westfield, N. J. (35260). Son of Thomas Creighton and Mary Adaline (Lawyer) Mayham; grandson of Gabriel and Sarah (Durand) Lawyer; great-grandson of Nicholas and Catherine (Bouck) Lawyer; great²-grandson of *Johonus Bouck, Jr.*, private, Col. Peter Vroman's Regt., Albany County, New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Johonus Bouck*, Lieutenant, 15th Regt., Albany County, New York Militia; great²-grandson of *David Lawyer*, Corporal and Sergeant, 15th Regt., Albany County, New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Jacob Frederick Lawyer*, private, Col. Vroman's Regt., Albany County, New York Militia; great²-grandson of David and Catherine (Sternbergh) Lawyer; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Sternbergh*, member Schcharie, New York Committee of Safety; great-grandson of Samuel and Phoebe (Barner) Durand; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Durand*, private, Col. Meigs' Regt., Conn. Troops, widow pensioned.
- ERSKINE BRONSON MAYO, Westfield, N. J. (35306). Son of Warren Spear and Ella Annette (Fuller) Mayo; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Eldridge) Mayo; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Hannah (Simonds) Mayo; great²-grandson of *Joseph Mayo*, Lieutenant, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph C. and Betsey (Smith) Eldridge; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Eldridge*, Corporal and Sergeant, Col. Parson's Tenth Regt., Conn. Troops.

- JOHN TUCKER METCALF, U. S. N., Wickford, R. I. (34912). Son of Harold and Mary Anna (—) Metcalf; grandson of Levi and Georgianna (Tucker) Metcalf; great-grandson of Samuel and Frances (Calder) Metcalf; great-grandson of *James Calder*, private, Col. Baldwin's 38th Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of John and Dorcas (Mathewson) Tucker; great-grandson of David and Anna (Mowry) Tucker; great-grandson of *Daniel Mowry*, private, Rhode Island Militia.
- WILLIAM PEARSE MICHELL, Jr., Elizabeth, N. J. (35183). Son of William P. and Mary (McIlvaine) Michel; grandson of Albert P. and Anna (Kinzer) McIlvaine; great-grandson of Amos and Elizabeth Shaner (Hurst) Kinzer; great-grandson of George and Anna (Ellmaker) Kinger; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Ellmaker*, private, Fifth Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- ADONIRAM JUDSON MILLER, Westfield, N. J. (35255). Son of Erastus and Eliza Ann (Badgley) Miller; grandson of Ahijah and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Badgley; great-grandson of *Jonathan Badgley*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.
- ARTHUR HARRISON MILLER, Major, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. (34095). Son of Howard and Mary Effie (Akin) Miller; grandson of Anthony and Jemima (Ackerman) Miller; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Ward) Miller; great-grandson of *William Miller*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Regt., Rhode Island Contl. Troops.
- DAVID COCHRANE MILLER, Cleveland, Ohio (35159). Son of William Wightman and Ellen Jane (Cochrane) Miller; grandson of Charles Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Wightman) Miller; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth V. (Hanna) Wightman; great-grandson of Israel and Demaris (Pendleton) Wightman; great-grandson of *Joseph Pendleton*, Major, First Regt., Kings County, Rhode Island Militia.
- HARRY JONAS MILLER, Westfield, N. J. (35261). Son of Jonas Smith and Ida Linda (Welch) Miller; grandson of John and Peninah Ward (Smith) Miller; great-grandson of *Enoch Miller*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Jonas and Eliza (Clark) Smith; great-grandson of *James Smith*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Charles Clark*, Ensign, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- IRA CARLISLE MILLER, Westfield, N. J. (35271). Son of Adoniram Judson and Sarah Stewart (McFarland) Miller; grandson of Erastus and Eliza Ann (Badgley) Miller; great-grandson of Ahijah and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Badgley; great-grandson of *Jonathan Badgley*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.
- JONAS SMITH MILLER, Westfield, N. J. (35190). Son of John and Peninah Ward (Smith) Miller; grandson of *Enoch Miller*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned; grandson of Jonas and Eliza (Clark) Smith; great-grandson of *James Smith*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Charles Clark*, Ensign, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- EPLER CADWELL MILLS, Virginia, Ill. (35426). Son of Richard W. and Nellie (Epler) Mills; grandson of Chesley L. and Harriet (Cadwell) Mills; great-grandson of George and Pamela (Lyon) Cadwell; great-grandson of *Matthew Lyon*, Lieutenant, Vermont Militia, Paymaster of Warner's Contl. Brigade.
- DONALD RANSOM MITCHELL, Detroit, Mich. (35127). Son of Ransom Y. and Lydia (Avery) Mitchell; grandson of Amos T. and Sallie E. (Conklin) Mitchell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mercy (Comfort) Conklin; great-grandson of *John Conklin*, Sergeant, Col. Luther Baldwin's Regt., New York Contl. Line.
- MAURICE LEROY MITCHELTREE, Sharon, Pa. (35454). Son of Charles Irvin and Luella Josephine (Baker) Mitcheltree; grandson of John Irvin and Jane (De Forest) Mitcheltree; great-grandson of Gurshum Vandenburg and Elanor (Dunham) De Forest; great-grandson of *Abraham De Forest*, Corporal and Ensign, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.
- BARRET MONTFORT, Louisville, Ky. (34708). Son of Richard and Henrie (Barret) Montfort; grandson of John G. and Ann E. (Rodes) Barret; great-grandson of Clifton and Amanda (Omsley) Rodes; great-grandson of *Robert Rodes*, Captain, Virginia Volunteers.
- HENRY GEORGE MOONEY, Westfield, N. J. (35531). Son of James H. and Fannie (Hoggett) Mooney; grandson of Elias and Mary (Clark) Mooney; great-grandson of

- Andrew Hetfield and Rebecca (Miller) Clark; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Hetfield) Clark; great-grandson of *Charles Clark*, Ensign and Lieutenant, Essex County, New Jersey Contl. Troops and Militia; great-grandson of *William Clark*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, prisoner; great-grandson of *Enoch Miller*, private, New Jersey Militia.
- HAROLD BRUCE MOORE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (35140). Son of Herman N. and Ellen L. (Deane) Moore; grandson of Gains Shepard and Mary L. (Lyon) Deane; great-grandson of Dwight and Abigail (—) Dean; great-grandson of *Elijah Dean, Jr.*, private, Col. David Brewer's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- JOSEPH ROSWELL HAWLEY MOORE, Indianapolis, Ind. (35502). Son of Ezra Lewis and Elizabeth (Bostwick) Moore; grandson of Ezra and Sarah Ann (Lewis) Moore; great-grandson of Ezra and Betsy (Steward) Moore; great-grandson of Elisha and Mary (Calkins) Steward; great-grandson of *Jonathan Calkins*, Captain, Conn. Militia and State Troops; grandson of Robert and Eliza Jane (Petter) Bostwick; great-grandson of Rufus Hubbell Smith and Elizabeth (Birch) Bostwick; great-grandson of *Levi Bostwick*, private, Fifth Regt., Conn. Contl. Troops, widow pensioned.
- GEORGE ELGIN MORISON, Lexington, Ky. (34705). Son of George P. and Katie (Elgin) Morison; grandson of J. H. S. and Amanda (Jones) Morison; great-grandson of George and Mary (Wood) Morison; great-grandson of *Peter Morison*, private, North Carolina Militia.
- WALTER GARY MORISON, Westfield, N. J. (35258). Son of George Lindsay and Ida Ann (Gary) Morison; grandson of James and Susan Jane (Nevius) Morison, Jr.; great-grandson of Martin M. and Mary (Hillyer) Nevius; great-grandson of *Simon Hillyer*, private, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia.
- PENDLETON STEWART MORRIS, Grand Rapids, Mich. (La. 34812). Son of Pendleton Stewart and Mary Lillian (Littlefield) Morris; grandson of Harry Innes and Ann Eliza (Stewart) Morris; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth Hugh Tenant (Taylor) Stewart; great-grandson of Thompson and Nancy (Oldham) Taylor; great-grandson of *Richard Taylor*, Lieutenant, Sixth Regt., Virginia Troops, Commodore Virginia Navy; great-grandson of John and Ann (Innes) Morris; great-grandson of *Harry Innes*, Virginia Commissioner of Special Tax and Superintendent of Lead Mines.
- ADONIRAM JUDSON MORSE, Wis. Veterans' Home, Wis. (32669). Son of Aaron N. T. and Olivia Abigail (Bass) Morse; grandson of Ziba and Patience (Cady) Bass; great-grandson of Isaac and Polly (Wales) Bass; great-grandson of *Edward Bass*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia and Contl. Troops; great-grandson of *Jacob Wales*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., Mass. Contl. Troops.
- ORWIN ALLISON MORSE, Sioux City, Iowa (33819). Son of George Warren and Lizzie Jane (Baker) Morse; grandson of Washington and Olive (Buzzell) Morse; great-grandson of Elihu and Betsy (Houghton) Morse; great-grandson of *Joseph Morse*, private, Col. John Crane's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- WALTER HENRY MORSE, Lawrence, Mass. (34975). Son of William H. and Alice (Ingalls) Morse; grandson of Orlando S. and Sally (Pearly) Morse; great-grandson of *Joseph Morse*, private, Col. Titcomb's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- JAMES BENTLEY MULFORD, Washington, D. C. (35578). Son of Theodore L. P. and Bessie Boyd (Bentley) Mulford; grandson of James Victor and Bessie Boyd (Headley) Bentley; great-grandson of Samuel Freeman and Maria Josepha (Boyd) Headley; great-grandson of *John Boyd*, Lieutenant and Captain, Penna. Contl. Troops.
- CHARLES L. MUNROE, Great Meadows, N. J. (Md. 34990). Son of Ivers and Mary (Thomas) Munroe; grandson of Charles and Lydia (Coun) Munroe; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Munroe*, private, Mass. Militia at Lexington.
- IRVING ALONZO NEWELL, Longmeadow, Mass. (35390). Son of Alonzo Burnham and Elvira (Keep) Newell; grandson of John and Sophroina (Bigelow) Newell; great-grandson of *Stephen Newell*, private, Mass. Troops; great-grandson of *Abijah Newell*, private, Hampshire County Regt., Mass. Militia.
- CLARENCE B. NIXON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (35284). Son of S. S. and Jennie (B—) Nixon; grandson of Samuel and Jane (Steel) Nixon; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth

- (Russell) Steel; great²-grandson of *David Steel*, Captain, 13th Regt., Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- MARSHALL ALBEE NYE, Minneapolis, Minn. (33522). Son of Wallace George and Henrietta (Rudd) Nye; grandson of Freeman James and Hannah (Pickett) Nye; great-grandson of Jeduthan and Minerva (James) Nye; great²-grandson of Hezekiah and Ansenath (Brill) Nye; great³-grandson of *Samuel Nye*, private, Second Regt., Conn. Troops.
- ELLSWORTH ORTON, Pontiac, Mich. (35146). Son of Alvin and Nancy M. (McQueen) Orton; grandson of Zenas and — (Malott) Orton; great-grandson of Zenas Orton; great²-grandson of *Elida Orton*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- NORRIS WHITLOCK OSBORN, Conn. (32259). Supplemental. Son of G. Edward and Mary Beecher (Riggs) Osborn; grandson of Harpin and Harriet (Upson) Riggs; great-grandson of John and Mary (Beecher) Riggs; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Riggs; great³-grandson of *Zechariah Hawkins*, Member Derby, Conn., Committee of Inspection.
- OSCAR EVERETT PAGE, Cambridge, Mass. (34960). Son of Charles Albert and Rebecca (Green) Page; grandson of George Aaron and Mary (Stone) Page; great-grandson of Increase Wilson and Elizabeth (Stone) Page; great²-grandson of *Moses Stone, Jr.*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia.
- WALTER MILLARD PALMER, Grand Rapids, Mich. (35149). Son of Walter Atwood and Theodosia (De Puy) Palmer; grandson of Walter Kinney and Harriet Atwood (Baldwin) Palmer; great-grandson of Timothy and Mary (Lathrop) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *David Baldwin*, Captain and Adjutant, Conn. Militia.
- RAYMOND EGERY PARKER, Springfield, Mass. (34961). Son of George Lyman and Lillian Eliza (Robinson) Parker; grandson of John and Ruth Hathaway (Egery) Robinson; great-grandson of William and Jane (Bourne) Robinson; great²-grandson of *John Robinson*, private, Second Regt., Mass. Militia.
- THOMAS RAYMOND PARKER, Captain, U. S. Army, Seattle, Wash. (34037). Son of Lorrain Sanford and Fannie Matilda (Wasson) Parker; grandson of Riley and Catherine (Marquit) Parker; great-grandson of *Stiles Parker*, private, Col. John Brook's Regt., Mass. Troops.
- GORDON HART PARKHILL, Buffalo, N. Y. (35356). Son of James Samuel and Esther (Hart) Parkhill, Jr.; grandson of James Samuel and Julia (Amsdell) Parkhill; great-grandson of Robert and Rachel (Harris) Amsdell; great²-grandson of *Abner Amsdell*, private, Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt., Mass. Troops.
- JAMES SAMUEL PARKHILL, JR., Buffalo, N. Y. (35358). Son of James Samuel and Julia (Amsdell) Parkhill; grandson of Robert and Rachel (Harris) Amsdell; great-grandson of *Abner Amsdell*, private, Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt., Mass. Troops.
- DANIEL CHISHOLM PATE, Atlanta, Ga. (35214). Son of John Adams and Jeanette (McCall) Pate; grandson of Travis and Angeline (Adams) Pate; great-grandson of John P. and Julia (Newton) Adams; great²-grandson of William and Mary (Marine) Adams; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Adams*, private, Marlboro County, South Carolina Militia.
- ROBERT PATTERSON, Dayton, Ohio (35155). Son of Robert and Mary (Thomas) Patterson; grandson of Jefferson and Juliana (Johnston) Patterson; great-grandson of *Robert Patterson*, private and Captain under George Rogers Clarke, and Captain, Virginia Volunteers.
- CLIFFORD EVERSON PEARSALL, Westfield, N. J. (35252). Son of Alfred Everson and Amanda (Terry) Pearsall; grandson of Henry L. and Sarah (Jones) Terry; great-grandson of Hazzard and Annie (Brown) Terry; great²-grandson of *Thomas Terry*, private, Third Regt., New York Minute-men; great³-grandson of *Thomas Terry*, Colonel, Third Regt., Suffolk County, New York Militia.
- DONALD MOFFETT PEARSALL, Westfield, N. J. (35275). Son of Clifford Everson and Grace Caroline (Moffett) Pearsall; grandson of Alfred E. and Amanda (Terry) Pearsall; great-grandson of Henry L. and Sarah (Jones) Terry; great²-grandson of Hazzard and Annie (Brown) Terry; great³-grandson of *Thomas and Julia (Wiggins) Terry*; great⁴-grandson of *Thomas Terry*, Colonel, Third Regt., Suffolk County, New York Militia.

- FRANK CARBEE PEARSON, Keokuk, Iowa (33820). Son of Isaiah S. and Hattie (Carbee) Pearson; grandson of John P. and Sarah (Hampton) Carbee; great-grandson of John Hancock and Anna (Powers) Carbee; great²-grandson of *Joel Carbee*, private, Mass. Militia and Contl. Troops, pensioned.
- ANDREW BOULDIN PERKINS, Hartsville, Tenn. (34636). Son of Thomas F. and Frankie (Oglesby) Perkins; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Pursley) Perkins; great-grandson of Benjamin and Saunders Perkins; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Perkins*, Captain, Fourth and 12th Regts., Virginia Contl. Line.
- JOHN RUSSELL PERKINS, Jr., Danbury, Conn. (Calif. 34731). Son of John Russell and Mary Whittlesey (Brown) Perkins; grandson of Orlando Middleton and Martha Pomeroy (Whittlesey) Brown; great-grandson of David Chester and Mary Camp (Cogswell) Whittlesey; great²-grandson of David and Martha (Pomeroy) Whittlesey; great³-grandson of Quartus and Phoebe (Sheldon) Pomeroy; great⁴-grandson of *Seth Pomeroy*, Major-General, Mass. Militia, and Delegate to Provincial Congress.
- LOUIS HENRY PERKINS, Meriden, Conn. (34793). Son of Solon Benjamin and Roalie A. (Farrell) Perkins; grandson of Lewis and Lois (Peck) Perkins; great-grandson of Amasa and Esther (Hitchcock) Perkins; great²-grandson of *Dan Hitchcock*, private, Conn. Militia at New Haven Alarm.
- WILLIAM BANGS WEAVER PERRIN, Lafayette, Ind. (33599). Son of William Henry and Mary Emma Bangs (Weaver) Perrin; grandson of Erasmus Morgan and Fannie Maria (Bangs) Weaver; great-grandson of Washington and Fanny Holbrook (Ball) Bangs; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bangs*, Corporal, Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Allen Bangs*, private, Mass. Militia.
- ARTHUR DUNTON PERRY, Barnard, Vt. (35392). Son of Zebedee Cushman and Sarah Jane (Dunton) Perry; grandson of Benjamin Fessenden and Christiana (Cushman) Perry; great-grandson of *James Perry*, private and Corporal, Mass. Troops, pensioned.
- ELLIOTT PERRY, Westfield, N. J. (35273). Son of Charles L. and Ada (Sherman) Perry; grandson of Nathaniel H. and Mary (Goodwin) Sherman; great-grandson of Nathaniel H. and Phoebe (Adams) Sherman; great²-grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Tift) Adams; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Adams*, Captain and Major, Rhode Island Artillery.
- WARREN ANDREW PETERS, Westfield, N. J. (35197). Son of James E. and Anna J. (Samson) Peters; grandson of Daniel T. and Jane W. (Sherman) Samson; great-grandson of Thomas H. and Eleanor (Joslyn) Samson; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Samson*, private, Mass. Militia.
- GEORGE HOVEY PHELPS, Bowbells, N. Dak. (33011). Son of Simonds Fowler and Susan (Critchett) Phelps; grandson of Seth and Laura (Hovey) Phelps; great-grandson of Joshua and Hanna (Fowler) Phelps; great²-grandson of Joshua and Lois (—) Phelps; great³-grandson of *Samuel Phelps*, private, Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- CALVIN TRACY PIERSON, Orange, N. J. (35402). Son of H. Frank and Maria (Simmons) Pierson; grandson of Calvin D. and Margaretta (Dodd) Pierson; great-grandson of Elijah and Martha (Williams) Pierson; great²-grandson of *Caleb Pierson*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- OLIVER SQUIER PIERSON, Westfield, N. J. (35319). Son of Everet Marsh and Elizabeth Wood (Williams) Pierson; grandson of Squier and Abby (Marsh) Pierson; great-grandson of Squier and Nancy (De Camp) Pierson; great²-grandson of *David Pierson*, private Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- ALBERT FAWCETT POLK, Wilmington, Del. (35023). Son of Theodore Albert and Sallie E. (Fawcett) Polk; grandson of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Purnell) Polk, 3rd; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Manlove) Polk, Jr., Lieutenant, Sussex County, Delaware Militia.
- FRED JESSE POMEROY, Batavia, N. Y. (35039). Son of Jesse Levi and Rosamond (Wight) Pomeroy; grandson of Levi and Elnora (Gainyard) Pomeroy; great-grandson of *Simeon Pomeroy*, private, Col. Woolridge's 25th Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned.
- EDWARD HYATT PORTER, Wilmington, Del. (35010). Son of William Frank and Eva Estelle (White) Porter; grandson of Morrison D. and Mary Jane (Hyatt) White; great-grandson of Benjamin Merritt and Mary (Thatcher) Hyatt; great²-grandson of *Samuel*

and Mary (Stroud) Hyatt; great²-grandson of *Peter Hyatt*, Captain, Fifth Co., Third Regt., Delaware Militia and Member Delaware State Council.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER POWELL, Richmond, Va. (35082). Son of Jonathan D. and Annie L. (Hepburn) Powell; grandson of William Alexander and Lucy Peachy (Lee) Powell; great-grandson of Levin and Susannah Elizabeth (Orr) Powell, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Levin Powell*, Major, Virginia Militia, and Lieutenant-Colonel, Grayson's Cont'l Regt.

WARREN CONE PRATT, Detroit, Mich. (Conn. 34794). Son of Charles Willie and Ella Barnard (Cone) Pratt; grandson of Sylvanus Franklin and Delia Maria (Barnard) Cone; great-grandson of John and Sally (Robbins) Barnard, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Barnard*, Captain, Colonel Walcott's Regt., Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph Warren and Mahitable (Swan) Cone; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Cone*, private and Corporal, Conn. Militia, prisoner; great²-grandson of Levi and Sarah (Wolcott) Robbins; great³-grandson of *Elisha Wolcott*, contributed funds for relief of families; great²-grandson of *Levi Robbins*, private, Captain Skinner's Co., Sheldon's Conn. Light Horse; grandson of Charles Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Randall) Pratt; great-grandson of William Augustus and Sarah (Lynde) Pratt; great²-grandson of William and Sarah (Kirtland) Lynde; great³-grandson of *Martin Kirtland*, Captain, Sixth Regt., Conn. Troops.

EDWARD HYDE PRESBREY, New York City, N. Y. (Vt. 33844). Son of Oliver Stetson and Sarah Maria (Hyde) Presbrey; grandson of John Oliver and Abby Leonard (Godfrey) Presbrey; great-grandson of William Hodges and Susannah (White) Godfrey; great²-grandson of John and Jerusha (Hodges) Godfrey; great³-grandson of *George Godfrey*, Brigadier-General, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Godfrey*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Cornelius White, Jr.*, private, Col. Timothy Walker's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Cornelius White*, private, Col. Timothy Walker's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abigail (Leonard) White*; great³-grandson of *Cornelius White*, Captain, Mass. Cont'l Troops; great³-grandson of *Abiather Leonard*, private, Colonel Mitchell's Regt., Bristol County, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of John and Fanny (Soper) Presbrey, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Presbrey*, private and Corporal, Col. George Williams' Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of John and Prudence (Pratt) Presbrey; great³-grandson of *Nehemiah Pratt*, Captain, Colonel Mitchell's Regt., Bristol County, Mass. Troops; great²-grandson of *Oliver Soper*, Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's Regt., Mass. Militia.

JOHN OLIVER PRESBREY, Burlington, Vt. (33842). Son of Oliver Stetson and Sarah Maria (Hyde) Presbrey; grandson of John Oliver and Abby Leonard (Godfrey) Presbrey; great-grandson of William Hodges and Susannah (White) Godfrey; great²-grandson of *John Godfrey*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *George Godfrey*, Brigadier-General, Bristol County, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Cornelius White, Jr.*, private, Col. Timothy Walker's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Cornelius White*, Captain, Mass. Cont'l Troops; great³-grandson of *Abiather Leonard*, private, Colonel Mitchell's Regt., Bristol County, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of John and Fanny (Soper) Presbrey, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Presbrey*, private and Corporal, Col. George Williams' Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of John and Prudence (Pratt) Presbrey; great³-grandson of *Nehemiah Pratt*, Captain, Colonel Mitchell's Regt., Bristol County, Mass. Troops; great²-grandson of *Oliver Soper*, Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's Regt., Mass. Militia.

OLIVER HYDE PRESBREY, Major, U. S. Army, New York City (Vt. 33843). Son of Oliver Stetson and Sarah Maria (Hyde) Presbrey; grandson of John Oliver and Abby Leonard (Godfrey) Presbrey; great-grandson of William Hodges and Susannah (White) Godfrey; great²-grandson of *John Godfrey*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *George Godfrey*, Brigadier-General, Bristol County, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Cornelius White, Jr.*, private, Col. Timothy Walker's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Cornelius White*, private, Col. Timothy Walker's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abigail (Leonard) White*, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Abiather Leonard*, private, Colonel Mitchell's Regt., Bristol County, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of John and Fanny (Soper) Presbrey, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Presbrey*, private and Corporal, Col. George Williams' Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of John and Prudence (Pratt) Presbrey; great³-grandson of *Nehemiah Pratt*, Captain, Colonel Mitchell's Regt., Bristol County, Mass. Troops; great²-grandson of *Oliver Soper*, Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's Regt., Mass. Militia.

ROSWELL S. PRICE, Avalon, Pa. (35278). Son of George H. and Matilda Reed (Pierce) Price; grandson of John and Mary (Ford) Pierce; great-grandson of Theophilus Pierce; great²-grandson of *John Pierce*, Paymaster-General, Continental Army.

HENRY GARRETSON PROVOST, Elizabeth, N. J. (35417). Son of Frederick and Catherine Perrine (Garretson) Provost; grandson of Abram Praa and Catherine Ann (Outcalt) Provost; great-grandson of *Jasper Provost*, private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH WILTON PUDEUR, Savannah, Ga. (35213). Son of Joseph Conrad and Florence (Kellogg) Puder; grandson of Henry M. and Eleanor (Quantock) Kellogg; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Eunice (Dodge) Kellogg; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Kellogg*, private, Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JOSEPH ASHLEY PULLING, Hamilton, Ont. (Ind. 35505). Son of William M. and Julia (Hascall) Pulling; grandson of Chauncey S. and Emma Pamela (Brown) Hascall; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Hannah (Shay) Brown; great²-grandson of Martin and Sarah (Hammond) Brown; great³-grandson of *William Hammond (Hammon)*, private, Colonel Johnson's Regt., Conn. Militia.

FRANKLIN DELANO PUTNAM, Boston, Mass. (34962). Son of Henry Ware and Mary Nelson (Williams) Putnam; grandson of Franklin Delano and Mary Lane (Nelson) Williams; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah Fitch (Delano) Williams; great²-grandson of *Gideon Williams*, Second Lieutenant, Bristol County, Mass. Militia; grandson of George and Elizabeth Ann (Ware) Putnam; great-grandson of Andrew and Jerusha (Clapp) Putnam; great²-grandson of *William Putnam*, Member Mass. Constitutional Convention.

ALVAH JOHNSON RAGON, Peoria, Ill. (34946). Son of Daniel Street and Eva (Johnson) Ragon; grandson of Alvah and Jane (Parrett) Johnson; great-grandson of Kelly K. and Elizabeth (Hinman) Johnson; great²-grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Hedges) Hinman; great³-grandson of *Asahel Hinman*, Wagonmaster and Captain, New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES LEMUEL RANDALL, Lowell, Mass. (35389). Son of Alonzo D. and Anna A. (Owen) Randall; grandson of Lemuel and Jerusha (Dwight) Randall; great-grandson of *Ichabod Randall*, private, Col. John Daggett's Regt., Mass. Militia.

JOHN FRANKLIN RANDALL, Falmouth, Mass. (34963). Son of Charles Emery and Adelia Francis (Drake) Randall; grandson of Eliab and Mrs. Mercy (Chandler) Mitchell Randall; great-grandson of Phineas and Jemima (Adams) Randall; great²-grandson of *Hopstill Randall*, private, Mass. Militia.

EDWARD STEVENS RANKIN, Newark, N. J. (35199). Son of William and Ellen Hope (Stevens) Rankin; grandson of Ashbel and Mary (Mead) Stevens; great-grandson of *Elisha Stevens*, private, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Regt., Conn. Troops, five years' service.

JAMES ALONZO READ, Arlington, N. J. (35420). Son of Calvin and Catharine (Baxter) Read; grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Richardson) Read; great-grandson of *Eleaser Read*, private, Col. Simeon Spalding's Regt., Mass. Militia.

OSCAR READ, New York City, N. Y. (35037). Son of James M. and Catharine (Garniss) Read; grandson of Thomas W. and Caroline Susan (Rogers) Garniss; great-grandson of David and Esther (Horton) Rogers; great²-grandson of *David Rogers*, Surgeon, New London County, Conn. Militia.

ALFRED REED, Pittsburgh, Pa. (35295). Son of Alfred G. and Mary (B——) Reed; grandson of George W. and Mary Ann (Potts) Reed; great-grandson of George Washington and Catherine (Coontz) Reed; great²-grandson of *Moses Reed*, Captain, First Battalion, Bedford County, Penna. Militia.

EUGENE REESE, Westminster, Md. (35337). Son of William and Sarah Jane (Yingling) Reese; grandson of John and Mary (Zacharias) Reese; great-grandson of *Frederick Reese*, Second Lieutenant, Frederick County, Maryland Troops, Member Committee of Safety.

ABNER D. REEVE, Orange, N. J. (35309). Son of George W. and Laura (Brokaw) Reeve; grandson of Abner D. and Caroline (Baldwin) Reeve; great-grandson of Daniel and Catharine (Meeker) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Michael Meeker*, private, N. J. Militia, State Troops and Cont'l Line.

RALPH TICHENOR REEVE, Westfield, N. J. (35324). Son of William Edgar and Mamie (Tichenor) Reeve; grandson of Ambrose B. and Ruth A. Lilly (Mather) Reeve; great-grandson of James L. and Catherine (Rogers) Mather; great²-grandson of Noyes and

- Catherine (—) Mather; great³-grandson of *Moses Mather*, Conn. patriotic preacher, prisoner.
- WILLIAM EDGAR REEVE, Westfield, N. J. (35323). Son of Ambrose B. and Ruth A. Lilly (Mather) Reeve; grandson of James L. and Catherine (Rogers) Mather; great-grandson of Noyes and Catherine (—) Mather; great²-grandson of *Moses Mather*, Conn. patriotic preacher, prisoner.
- BERT ERNEST REEVES, Rochester, N. Y. (35352). Son of Thomas H. and Marietta (Hoover) Reeves; grandson of Eli and Katherine (Walrath) Hoover; great-grandson of Peter J. and Gertrude (Seifert) Hoover; great²-grandson of *Jacob Hoover*, private, Tyron County Regt., New York Militia.
- EDWARD EVERETT REWICK, Oklahoma City, Okla. (35234). Son of William Orsen and Temperance C. (Hutchinson) Rewick; grandson of William and Sarah (Rice) Rewick (Ruick); great-grandson of *Owen Rewick (Ruick)*, private, Conn. Cont'l Troops.
- DON MARTIN RICE, New York, N. Y. (35365). Son of George A. and Emma E. (Macomber) Rice; grandson of Martin Powell and Mary Farrar (Rogers) Rice; great-grandson of Samuel and Electa (Powell) Rice; great²-grandson of *Martin Powell*, Member New Hampshire Committee of Safety and Sequestration Commissioner.
- EDWARD LUFF RICE, JR., Wilmington, Del. (35015). Son of Edward Luff and Mary Ann (Robinson) Rice; grandson of Thomas and Katherine (Naff) Robinson; great-grandson of Hance Naff, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Hance Naff*, private, Major Thomas Duff's Regt., Delaware Militia.
- MORRIS EARL RICHARDS, Iron Mountain, Mich. (35131). Son of William J. and Nettie (Hogne) Richards; grandson of Lindsey and Nancy Susan (Taylor) Hogne; great-grandson of Mark and Margaret Amy (—) Taylor; great²-grandson of *George Taylor*, private, Fifth Regt., Virginia Troops.
- ARTHUR SYLVESTER RICHARDSON, Mass. (31745). Supplemental. Son of George Henry and Emogene (Gale) Richardson; grandson of William and Emeline (Dodge) Gale; great-grandson of Gibbs and Mary (Wakefield) Dodge; great²-grandson of *Luther Wakefield*, private, Col. Ebenezer Larned's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- IRVING HOUGHTON RICHARDSON, Somerville, Mass. (34967). Son of George Parker and Nelly Mabel (Green) Richardson; grandson of Benjamin Houghton and Ella (White) Richardson; great-grandson of Moses Richardson; great²-grandson of *Elias Richardson*, private, Colonel How's and Colonel Webb's Regts., Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Moses Richardson*, killed near Lexington.
- J. WILSON RICHARDSON, Baltimore, Md. (34996). Son of Elihu Hall and Alice Anna (Wilson) Richardson; grandson of William and Catherine (Hall) Richardson; great-grandson of *Elihu Hall*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Maryland Militia, prisoner.
- ALFRED JONES RILEY, N. J. (34674). Supplemental. Son of George Parker and Mary Ella (Jones) Riley; grandson of George M. and Lucy Willard (Parker) Riley; great-grandson of Samuel Stillman and Harriet (Howser) Parker; great²-grandson of Sewell and Sally (Willard) Parker; great³-grandson of *Isaiah Parker*, Surgeon, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Michael and Julia Ann (Hand) Riley; great²-grandson of Joseph Bonnell and Mary Coe (Gardner) Hand; great³-grandson of *David Hand*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia and State Troops.
- HAROLD ALBINSON RILEY, East Orange, N. J. (35308). Son of George Parker and Mary Ella (Jones) Riley; grandson of George M. and Lucy Willard (Parker) Riley; great-grandson of Samuel Stillman and Harriet (Howser) Parker; great²-grandson of Sewell and Sally (Willard) Parker; great³-grandson of *Isaiah Parker*, Volunteer Surgeon, Mass. Militia.
- ALBERT C. RITCHIE, Annapolis, Md. (35326). Son of Albert and Elizabeth C. (Cabell) Ritchie; grandson of Albert and Catharine Lockland (Davis) Ritchie; great-grandson of Ignatius and Catharine Lynn (Lackland) Davis; great²-grandson of James and Catharine (Lynn) Lackland; great³-grandson of *David Lynn*, Frederick County, Md., Judge who repudiated Stamp Act; grandson of Robert Gamble and Margaret Sophia (Caskie) Cabell; great-grandson of William H. and Agnes Sarah Bell (Gamble) Cabell; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Cabell*, Colonel, Virginia Militia.
- GEORGE BARKER ROBB, Newark, N. J. (35534). Son of James Lyman and Caroline Saylor (Zulick) Robb; grandson of Charles B. and Susan (Arnold) Zulick; great-grand-

- son of Anthony and Jane Morton (Cummings) Zulick; great²-grandson of *Thomas Cummings*, private, Penna. Cont'l Line, pensioned.
- JONATHAN MAGRUDER ROBBINS, Baltimore, Md. (35336). Son of Orlando Douglas and Fanny Schley (Magruder) Robbins; grandson of Jonathan Willson and Mary Galloway (Lynn) Margruder; great-grandson of David and Mary (Galloway) Lynn, Jr.; great²-grandson of *David Lynn, Jr.*, Captain, Seventh Regt., Maryland Troops, 6½ years' service.
- JAMES M. ROBERSON, Covington, Ky. (34704). Son of Adam G. and Louisa (—) Roberson; grandson of William and Hannah (Hutchinson) Roberson; great-grandson of *William Roberson*, Sergeant, Virginia Troops.
- LELAND REX ROBINSON, East Orange, N. J. (34874). Son of William O. and Minnie W. (Smith) Robinson; grandson of Octavius Augustus and Hannah (Kleinham) Smith; great-grandson of David and Lomanda (Wright) Smith; great²-grandson of *David Smith*, private, Second Regt., Conn. Line.
- LEZLIE CURTIS ROSE, West Orange, N. J. (N. Y. 35030). Son of Charles Henry and Jessie Sherman (Tufts) Rose; grandson of William H. and Mary (Wetherell) Tufts; great-grandson of Henry Putnam and Hannah (Norton) Tufts; great²-grandson of John and Abigail (Wheeler) Tufts; great³-grandson of *John Tufts*, Corporal 37th Regt., Mass. Militia.
- DONALD ROSS, Westfield, N. J. (35539). Son of James Samuel and Martha Hulda (Daniels) Ross; grandson of Samuel P. and Sophia (Gould) Daniels; great-grandson of William and Hulda (Gilmore) Gould; great²-grandson of *James Gould*, private, Conn. Cont'l Troops.
- GARLAND ROTCH, Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. N., R. F., Seattle, Wash. (34039). Son of Francis and Mary (Garland) Rotch; grandson of Jerome B. and Harriett (Nichols) Garland; great-grandson of Joseph and — (Starbuck) Garland; great²-grandson of *Moses Garland*, Lieutenant, New Hampshire Militia.
- ALVIN FRANKLIN ROTE, Wis. (32661). Supplemental. Son of Lewis and Vashty Cowdery (Hitchcock) Rote; grandson of Tidal and Polly Mary (Cowdery) Hitchcock; great-grandson of *Ambrose Cowdery*, private, Second Regt., Conn. Levies, pensioned.
- ROBERT LEWIS ROTE, Wis. (32662). Supplemental. Son of Alvin Franklin and Mary (Krueger) Rote; grandson of Lewis and Vashty Cowdery (Hitchcock) Rote; great-grandson of Tidal (Tidle) and Polly (Cowdery) Hitchcock; great²-grandson of *Ambrose Cowdery*, private, Second Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- ARTHUR BAKER ROWLAND, Westfield, N. J. (35410). Son of Alexander McL. and Carrie L. (Kniffin) Rowland; grandson of Thomas Baker and Elizabeth (Browley) Kniffin; great-grandson of Edgar Logan and Sarah Ann (Green) Kniffin; great²-grandson of Jonathan B. and Harriet (Logan) Kniffin; great³-grandson of *Samuel Logan*, Major, Colonel Du Bois' Regt., New York Troops, prisoner.
- CHARLES LESLIE RUMSEY, Baltimore, Md. (35331). Son of Charles and Frances Anna (Sovereign) Rumsey; grandson of Charles and Hannah (Mulford) Rumsey; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Clarke) Rumsey; great²-grandson of *Charles Rumsey*, Colonel, Cecil County, Maryland Militia.
- STEPHEN OTIS RUSSELL, Brimfield, Mass. (35388). Son of William H. and Fannie E. (Walker) Russell, Jr.; grandson of William H. and Sophia W. (Ware) Russell; great-grandson of Stephen O. and Mary (McCray) Russell; great²-grandson of Wyllys and Amelia (Wolcott) Russell; great³-grandson of *Roger Wolcott*, Ensign, Capt. Amasa Loomis's Co., Conn. Militia.
- CHARLES BURRILL RYAN, Lynnhaven, Va. (35080). Son of Michael and Maria Louisa (Richeson) Ryan; grandson of John Brett and Mildred Ann (Ragsdale) Richeson; great-grandson of *Holt Richeson (Richardson)*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Fifth and Seventh Regts., Virginia Militia, Member Virginia House of Delegates; great-grandson of *Drury Ragsdale*, Captain, First Virginia Regt., Cont'l Artillery.
- CHARLES HIRAM SAGE, Batavia, N. Y. (35036). Son of Hiram N. and Josephine T. (Sprague) Sage; grandson of Martin and Mary (King) Sage; great-grandson of John and Hannah (—) Sage; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Sage*, private, Sixth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.
- VICTOR SEWARD SAPPENFIELD, Evansville, Ind. (33597). Son of John Willard and Clara E. (Seward) Sappenfield; grandson of Edwin and Elizabeth M. (Gouterman) Seward; great-grandson of George and Rosina (Venner) Gouterman; great²-grandson of

- Peter and Elizabeth Gouterman; great³-grandson of *Henry Gouterman*, Captain, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia.
- DUDLEY MORTIMER SARFATY, New York, N. Y. (35364). Son of Moses and Eva (Jacobs) Sarfaty; grandson of Jacob and Corina (Phillips) Jacobs; great-grandson of Moses and Rebecca (Hart) Phillips; great²-grandson of Naphtali and Rachel Mendez (Seixas) Phillips; great³-grandson of *Jonas Phillips*, private, Col. Wm. Bradford's Battalion, Philadelphia Militia.
- FRANK HARRY SCHAEFER, Westfield, N. J. (35406). Son of Frank Harry and Blanche (Jahue) Schaefer; grandson of Wellmer and Emma (Clarke) Jahue; great-grandson of Joseph and Dolly (Upham) Clark; great²-grandson of Nathan Clark; great³-grandson of Aaron and Olive (Allen) Clark; great⁴-grandson of *David Clark*, private, Medfield, Mass. Militia.
- ISAAC LUDLOW SCUDDER, Westfield, N. J. (35267). Son of Isaac F. and Margaret (Ludlow) Scudder; grandson of John and Mary (Enders) Ludlow (Ludlum); great-grandson of *Jacob Ludlum*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- HARRY MUMFORD SEABURY, Springfield, Mass. (35387). Son of B. Hammett and Anna (Kelley) Seabury; grandson of George Henry and Betsey Besayade (Pierce) Kelley; great-grandson of Lewis B. and Sarah Ann (Alger) Pierce; great²-grandson of James and Abigail (Kelley) Alger; great³-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Eddy) Kelley; great⁴-grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Cole) Eddy; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Cole*, private, Colonel Carpenter's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- CLARENCE DAVEY SELBY, Toledo, Ohio (35168). Son of Sanford Perry and Lizzie Foster (Davey) Selby; grandson of Hines Cone and Sarah (Rardin) Selby; great-grandson of Dyar and Tabitha (Calhoun) Selby; great²-grandson of Jeremiah and Sarah (Cone) Selby; great³-grandson of *William Selby*, Member Conn. Committee for providing clothing for Cont'l Army.
- STEELE ROBERTS SELLERS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (35279). Son of Henry Downes and Belinda Steele (Roberts) Sellers; grandson of Robert Emory and Maria Louise (Ward) Sellers; great-grandson of William Benjamin and Amy (Driggs) Ward; great²-grandson of John and Amy (Markham) Driggs; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Markham*, Sergeant, Conn. Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Henry Downes and Susan (Emory) Sellers; great²-grandson of Francis and Elizabeth (Downes) Sellers; great³-grandson of *Henry Downes, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Fourth Battalion, Maryland Flying Camp; great²-grandson of William and Rhoda (Bacon) Ward; great³-grandson of William and Mary (Miller) Ward; great⁴-grandson of *William Ward*, Captain, 14th Co., Sixth Regt., Conn. Militia.
- CHARLES EDWIN SHEPARD, Batavia, N. Y. (35626). Son of John and Polly (Powers) Shepard; grandson of John and — (Marvin) Shepard; great-grandson of *John Shepard*, private, Fourth Regt., Orange County, New York Militia.
- ALFRED WATKINS SHIELDS, Toledo, Ohio (35154). Son of Thomas P. and Elizabeth (Ford) Shields; grandson of David and Mary Carrington (Watkins) Shields; great-grandson of *John Shields*, Captain, First Regt., Virginia State Troops, died in service.
- FRANCIS EARLE SHRINER, Union Bridge, Md. (34998). Son of Frank J. and Rosa (Grumbine) Shriner; grandson of George Thomas and Josephine (La Motte) Grumbine; great-grandson of William and Comfort (Howells) Grumbine; great²-grandson of *Peter Grumbine*, private, Seventh Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Leonard Krumbine*, private, Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- MILTON RUDOLPH SILANCE, Millburn, N. J. (35537). Son of John Robert and Mary Catherine (Meeker) Silance; grandson of Richard and Esther Bailey (Parcell) Sylands; great-grandson of Enos Baldwin and Catherine Reeves (Smith) Parcell; great²-grandson of *William Smith*, private, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- ARTHUR BURGETT SLADE, Ridgewood, N. J. (35407). Son of Elmer Stillman and Carrie Lavinia (Smith) Slade; grandson of Stillman and Abbie S. (Keach) Slade; great-grandson of Allen and Nancy (Kingsbury) Slade; great²-grandson of *William Slade*, private and teamster; Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- HARRY SPENCER SLOCUM, Spokane, Wash. (34042). Son of Frank E. and Nora (Rogers) Slocum; grandson of Arnold and Elizabeth D. (Hubbard) Slocum; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Whitney) Slocum; great²-grandson of *Samuel Slocum*, Captain, Vermont Militia.

- DONALD STUART SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. (35031). Son of William Stuart and Minnie Pomeroy (Sackett) Smith; grandson of Daniel Eaton and Mary (Baker) Sackett; great-grandson of Daniel and Abigail (Smith) Sackett; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Sackett*, private, Fourth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.
- FRANK BARTON SMITH, Colusa, Calif. (34735). Son of Ralph R. and Isabella (Marchand) Smith; grandson of George Washington and Isabella (Kerr) Marchand; great-grandson of David and Catherine (Bonnett) Marchand; great²-grandson of *David Marchand*, Captain and Surgeon, Second Battalion, Westmoreland County, Penna. Militia.
- HAROLD FLOWER SMITH, Chicago, Ill. (35427). Son of Monroe A. and May Edith (Flower) Smith; grandson of Hiram D. and Mary Cheney (Perry) Flower; great-grandson of Zephon and Margaret Rood (Glazier) Flower; great²-grandson of *Ithuriel Flower*, private and Sergeant, Conn. Militia, prisoner; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Flower*, private, Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Conn. Troops.
- HENRY VILLIERS BROWN SMITH, Santa Rosa, N. Mex. (30091). Son of George H. and Mary Frances (Brown) Smith; grandson of Henry Villiers and Mary Elizabeth (Breed) Brown; great-grandson of Elias and Betsey (Randall) Breed; great²-grandson of Amos and Lucy (Randall) Breed; great³-grandson of *John Breed*, Conn. patriot, giving house for ammunition storage; great²-grandson of *John Randall*, Captain, Rhode Island Militia, Member Conn. Committee of Safety; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Cole) Brown; great²-grandson of *Thomas Cole*, Captain, First Regt., Rhode Island Militia; grandson of Squire and Prudence (Randall) Smith; great-grandson of Chesebrough and Prudence (Miner) Randall; great²-grandson of *Joshua Randall*, purchasing agent for supplies for soldiers' families; great³-grandson of *Daniel Minor*, private, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of Elias and Betsey (Randall) Breed; great²-grandson of *Thomas Randall*, private, Colonel Angell's Regt., Rhode Island Militia.
- JOHN WALTER SMITH, Batavia, N. Y. (35029). Son of James Warren and Mary F. (Gould) Smith; grandson of John T. and Mary (Thompson) Smith; great-grandson of Henry and Laurinda (Foster) Smith; great²-grandson of Ezekiel and Sally (Smith) Foster; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Smith*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia, Captain, Mass. Cont'l Troops.
- LEON E. SMITH, Dayton, Ohio (35174). Son of Hackman A. and Mary E. (Lees) Smith; grandson of John R. and Maria Louise (Gunkel) Lees; great-grandson of Philip and Mary Elizabeth (Lochr) Gunkel; great²-grandson of Philip and Catherine (Schaeffer) Gunkel; great³-grandson of *John Gunkel*, private, First Battalion, York County, Penna. Militia.
- MARK HARRISON SMITH, Basin, Wyo. (30018). Son of Edgar C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Ruttan) Smith; grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Clapp) Ruttan; great-grandson of John and Sarah L. (Smith) Clapp; great²-grandson of *Elias Clapp*, private, Second Regt., Westchester County, New York Militia.
- MONROE A. SMITH, Ill. (35427). Supplementals. Son of Monroe A. and May E. (Flower) Smith; grandson of Hiram D. and Mary Cheney (Perry) Flower; great-grandson of Amos and Patience (Cheney) Perry; great²-grandson of *William Cheney*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Cheney*, Corporal, Col. Samuel Wyly's Regt., Conn. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William Cheney*, private, Third Regt., Conn. Militia, killed at Bunker Hill; great²-grandson of *Jonas Perry*, private, Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Josiah Perry*, private, Worcester County, Mass. Militia; grandson of Lyman and Electa (Jones) Smith; great-grandson of James and Mercy (Dewey) Jones; great²-grandson of *Abner Dewey*, private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elijah Jones*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia.
- NELSON LEE SMITH, Ardmore, Pa. (35463). Son of Howard Wayne and Carrie (Heckman) Smith; grandson of William Russell and Emma J. (Moore) Smith; great-grandson of Joseph Ball and Lydia (Russell) Smith; great²-grandson of George and Sarah (Jones) Smith; great³-grandson of *Paul Jones*, private, Philadelphia County, Penna. Militia.
- RAYMOND FOSTER SMITH, Chicago, Ill. (35435). Son of James Monroe and Anna Louise (Foster) Smith; grandson of Christopher C. and Sarah Ann (Van Tuyl) Smith; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Durland) Van Tuyl; great²-grandson of *Abraham Van Tuyl*, Sergeant, Western Battalion, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.
- ROBERT HOOPER SMITH, Baltimore, Md. (35338). Son of Robert Ralston and Alberta (Hooper) Smith; grandson of John Colton and Ellen Content (Fox) Smith; great-grand-

son of Asa and Mary Brainerd (Beckwith) Smith; great²-grandson of *Matthew Smith, 3d*, private, Col. Joseph Spencer's Regt., Conn. Militia.

WALTER ALBERT SMITH, Dunkirk, N. Y. (35042). Son of Joseph Franklin and Emily Day (Haskell) Smith; grandson of Solomon and Eliza (Tarr) Smith; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Mitchell) Tarr; great²-grandson of *Daniel Barber Tarr*, Sergeant, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt., Mass. Militia.

JOHN HENRY SMYTHE, JR., New York, N. Y. (35049). Son of Henry and Ruth Anna (Herrington) Smythe; grandson of John and Ruth Ann (Camburn) Herrington; great-grandson of *John Herrington*, private, Fourth Regt., Penna. Troops.

CHARLES EDWARD SNOW, Marblehead, Mass. (35386). Son of John Hopkins and Annie (Martin) Snow; grandson of Nicholas Tucker and Lydia (Pearson) Martin; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Tucker) Martin; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Tucker*, private, Mass. Militia for sea-coast defense, prisoner.

KENNETH ROWE SNYDER, Lafayette, Ind. (35500). Son of J. Lono and Georgia Blanch (Dunavan) Snyder; grandson of James W. and Caroline (Cooper) Dunavan; great-grandson of William Lair and Eliza (Green) Dunavan; great²-grandson of John and Barbara (Grove) Green; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Green*, private, Loudon County, Virginia Militia, pensioned.

SAM SEATON SPALDING, Montclair, N. J. (35179). Son of Alfred and Rebecca (Seaton) Spalding; grandson of Matthias and Rebecca Wentworth (Atherton) Spalding; great-grandson of *Simeon Spalding*, Colonel, Seventh Regt., Mass. Militia, Chairman Mass. Committee of Safety and Correspondence, and Delegate to Constitutional Convention.

EZRA MERTON SPARLIN, Rochester, N. Y. (35630). Son of Francis T. and Sarah A. (Hovey) Sparlin; grandson of Ebenezer and Nancy A. (Treat) Hovey; great-grandson of *Charles Treat*, Sergeant, Conn. Militia.

EDWIN RUFUS SPAULDING, Springfield, Mass. (35385). Son of Rufus and Ellen Maria (Lawrence) Spaulding; grandson of Phinehas Wright and Rachel (Healey) Spaulding; great-grandson of *Zebulon Spaulding*, private, Colonel Brook's Regt., Mass. Militia.

JOHN W. SPENCER, Grand Junction, Colo. (34366). Son of Samuel S. and Ida Flora (Zimmerman) Spencer; grandson of Isaac and Anna Christianna (Ober) Zimmerman; great-grandson of Jacob and Barbara (Coble) Ober; great²-grandson of *David Coble*, private, Seventh Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Christian Ober*, private, Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.

WYMAN H. A. SPINK, N. Y. (34119). Supplemental. Son of Daniel Whitman and Sarah (Richards) Spink; grandson of Whitman and Cynthia (Weaver) Spink; great-grandson of *John Spink*, private, Rhode Island Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Ishmael Spink*, private, Capt. Joshua Davis' Co., Washington County, Rhode Island Militia; grandson of Peter and Hannah (Olin) Richards; great-grandson of Daniel and Sibyl (Paul) Richards; great²-grandson of *Peter Richards*, Master, Conn. Brigantines "Hancock" and "Marquise de La Fayette."

CHARLES FREDERICK SPINNING, Jersey City, N. J. (35193). Son of Dayton Martin and Eliza Jane (Douglas) Spinning; grandson of Henry B. and Sarah (Comstock) Douglas; great-grandson of Eli and — Comstock; great²-grandson of *Caleb Comstock*, private, Conn. Militia.

RONALD MEEKER SPINNING, Nutley, N. J. (35538). Son of Frederick Meeker and Anna Johanna (Eichorn) Spinning; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah Anne (Meeker) Spinning; great-grandson of John and Phoebe (Winters) Spinning; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Charity (Garthwait) Spinning; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Spinning*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

JOHN SEAMAN SPROWLS, Keokuk, Iowa (33824). Son of Albert and Margaret (Craig) Sprowls; grandson of Alexander K. and Sarah (McLain) Craig; great-grandson of William and Margaret (McClelland) McLain; great²-grandson of Thomas McClelland, private, York County, Penna., and Rowan County, North Carolina Troops, pensioned.

HARRY SIDNEY SQUIRES, Roxbury, Mass. (35384). Son of Sidney F. and Minnie J. (Fetridge) Squires; grandson of Sidney and Sophronia (C—) Squires; great-grandson of Newell and Ruth Squire; great²-grandson of *Saxton Squire*, private and musician, Conn. Militia and Contl. Line.

FRANK DAUGHERTY ST. CLAIR, Saltsburg, Pa. (35293). Son of John Patton and Martha J. (Daugherty) St. Clair; grandson of Thomas and Charlotte Denniston (Patton) St. Clair; great-grandson of James and Jennie (Slemmens) St. Clair, Jr.; great²-grandson of *James St. Clair*, private, Fifth Battalion, Penna. Troops.

GEORGE ACKLEY STEARNS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (35281). Son of Daniel Merrill and Julia (Ackley) Stearns; grandson of John Anson and Miriam (Emerson) Ackley; great-grandson of Asa and Sally (Small) Emerson; great²-grandson of *Asa Emerson*, private. Col. Dikes' Regt., Mass. Militia.

PHILIP WALKER STEVENS, New York, N. Y. (35368). Son of John Walker and Julia Preston (Coddington) Stevens; grandson of Ichabod and Hannah Maria (Preston) Coddington; great-grandson of Isaac and Lorina Betsey (Walker) Preston; great²-grandson of *Isaac Preston*, Colonel First Battalion, Cumberland County, New Jersey Militia.

EDGAR POE STITZER, New Brighton, N. Y. (35034). Son of Francis A. and Josephine E. (Hause) Stitzer; grandson of John D. and Sarah (Heckaman) Stitzer; great-grandson of *David Stitzer*, private, Col. Thomas Proctor's Regt., Penna. Artillery.

BOWMAN FORBES STOCKWELL, Montclair, N. J. (Okla. 35235). Son of E. S. and Addie (Bunnell) Stockwell; grandson of Benjamin L. and Louise E. (Schoonmaker) Bunnell; great-grandson of Charles and Nancy (Lytle) Bunnell; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Mary Eva (Ozier) Bunnell; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Bunnell*, private, Fifth and Sixth Battalions, Penna. Troops.

LANE KIMBALL STONE, N. Y. (33616). Supplemental. Son of Lane Kimball and Carolyn Marie (Adams) Stone; grandson of Francis Frederick and Maria Clarissa (Speer) Stone; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Caroline Sophia (Goodrich) Speer; great²-grandson of Barzillia and Clarissa (Hosford) Goodrich; great³-grandson of *Roger Goodrich*, private, Conn. State Troops.

JOHN MILTON MOBREY STONER, Detroit, Mich. (35130). Son of John Edward and Araminta (Purdy) Stoner; grandson of Milton Bentley and Sarah (Smiths) Purdy; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Purdy*, private, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's Regt., New York Artillery.

ARTHUR MIDDLETON STONG, Denver, Colo. (34365). Son of Henry S. and Sarah A. (Tobias) Stong; grandson of Henry W. and Elizabeth (Schweitzer) Stong; great-grandson of Philip and Barbara (Weatz) Stong; great²-grandson of *Philip Stong*, private, Philadelphia County, Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *Philip Stong*, private, Philadelphia County, Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM BARTGIS STORM, Frederick, Md. (34987). Son of William Burrows and Fannie E. (Bartgis) Storm; grandson of Peter Leonard and Isabella (Burrows) Storm; great-grandson of John Peter and Mary Magdeline (Haller) Storm; great²-grandson of *Jacob Storm*, private and Wagoner, Seventh Regt., Maryland Troops.

GLENN DAVIES STOTTLEMYER, Burgettstown, Pa. (34336). Son of David D. and Amanda Madora (McNary) Stottlemeyer; grandson of William and Letitia (Watt) McNary; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Ramsey) McNary; great²-grandson of *David McNary*, private, Capt. Thomas McNary's Co., York County, Penna. Militia.

ROBERT WILLIAM STOTTLEMYER, Burgettstown, Pa. (34337). Son of David D. and Amanda Madora (McNary) Stottlemeyer; grandson of William and Letitia (Watt) McNary; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Ramsey) McNary; great²-grandson of *David McNary*, private, Capt. Thomas McNary's Co., York County, Penna. Militia.

WADE LINDLEY STOTTLEMYER, Burgettstown, Pa. (34338). Son of David D. and Amanda Madora (McNary) Stottlemeyer; grandson of William and Letitia (Watt) McNary; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Ramsey) McNary; great²-grandson of *David McNary*, private, Capt. Thomas McNary's Co., York County, Penna. Militia.

LEON RUSSELL STOW, Grand Rapids, Mich. (35139). Son of Russell J. and Harriet (Henshaw) Stow; grandson of Zebulon and Edytha (Wolcott) Stow; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Gaylord) Stow; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Gaylord*, private and Sergeant, Conn. Militia and Cont'l Line; grandson of Horace and Martha (Montgomery) Henshaw; great-grandson of William and Jerusha (Brace) Henshaw; great²-grandson of *William Henshaw*, Lieutenant, Fifth Regt., Conn. Cont'l Line.

- STEVENS DANA STREETER, Washington, D. C. (34097). Son of Theodore and Nancy Pruner (Dana) Streeter; grandson of Stevens and Emeline (Fassett) Dana; great-grandson of Asa Stevens and Nancy (Pruner) Dana; great²-grandson of Anderson and Sarah (Stevens) Dana, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Anderson Dana*, Adjutant, Col. Zebulon Butler's Regt., Conn. Militia, killed at Wyoming.
- HARRY JOHNSON STRICKLAND, Hartford, Conn. (34795). Son of George E. and Abbie B. (Coleman) Strickland; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Ranney) Strickland; great-grandson of Joel and Sally (Kilbourn) Strickland; great²-grandson of *Samuel Kilbourn*, private, Conn. Militia.
- EDWARD CLARK STRONG, Buffalo, N. Y. (35355). Son of James Clark and Emilie Kennett (Efner) Strong; grandson of Henry P. and Laura (Clark) Strong; great-grandson of *Adonijah Strong*, Lieutenant, First Co., Conn. Artillery.
- OZIAS GREGORY STRONG, East Cleveland, Ohio (35160). Son of Jared Steven and Hannah (Shaffer) Strong; grandson of Ozias Gregory and Bethenia Elgin (Pavey) Strong; great-grandson of Ozias and Annis (Gregory) Strong; great²-grandson of *Horatio Strong*, private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.
- FREDERICK ASA SWAN, Westfield, N. J. (35266). Son of J. Benjamin and Hannah Atkinson (Sutton) Swan; grandson of Frederick and Patience Davis (Mott) Swan; great-grandson of Francis and Abigail (Elliott) Swan; great²-grandson of *Francis Swan*, Sergeant and Ensign, Mass. Militia.
- HARMON VEEDER SWART, Westfield, N. J. (35403). Son of Alfred S. and Melvina J. (McGuilvery) Swart; grandson of Anthony R. and Sarah E. (Johnson) McGuilvery; great-grandson of Lemuel and Permelia (Bowling) Johnson; great²-grandson of *James Bowling*, private, Virginia Cont'l Line, pensioned.
- WALTER CAMPBELL SWEENEY, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. (Md. 34981). Son of Andrew J. and Maria Elizabeth (Hanna) Sweeney; grandson of Thomas and Jemima (Patterson) Hanna; great-grandson of Robert and Sarah (Van Metre) Patterson; great²-grandson of *John Van Metre*, Captain, Berkeley County, Virginia Militia.
- ZACHARY TAYLOR SWEENEY, Columbus, Ind. (35506). Son of Guyrn Emerson and Tabitha (Campbell) Sweeney; grandson of Job and Faith (Edwards) Sweeney; great-grandson of Charles W. and Frances (Shackelford) Sweeney; great²-grandson of *Moses Sweeney*, private, Sixth Regt., Virginia Militia.
- IRVING W. SWIFT, Adrian, Mich. (35147). Son of Samuel R. and Sarah C. (Crim) Swift; grandson of Jacob Adam and Christina (Garner) Crim; great-grandson of Adam A. and Elizabeth (Hoover) Crim; great²-grandson of *Paul Crim (Grim)*, private, Fort Herkimer, New York Militia.
- CLAUDE P. SYKES, Ann Arbor, Mich. (35138). Son of Pliny P. and Elmie A. (Terry) Sykes; grandson of Zenas and Nancy (Janes) Sikes; great-grandson of *Pliny Sikes*, Captain, Fourth Regt., Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.
- FRANCIS MARION TABER, Ill. (27122). Supplemental. Son of Bradford and Hanora (Higgins) Taber; grandson of Jesse and Sarah (Cole) Taber; great-grandson of *John Cole*, private, Col. Jeremiah Olney's Regt., Rhode Island Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- DONALD CAMPBELL TAGGART, Westfield, N. J. (35307). Son of Frank A. and Matilda Marschalk (Sutton) Taggart; grandson of George Thomas and Margaret Dodge (Marschalk) Sutton; great-grandson of Girard Steddiford and Clarissa Mary (Dodge) Marschalk; great²-grandson of John and Sophia (Steddiford) Marschalk; great³-grandson of *Garret Steddiford*, Regimental-Quartermaster and Lieutenant, Third and Fourth Regts., Penna. Troops.
- PAUL TANNER, East Aurora, N. Y. (35359). Son of Egbert S. and Helen E. (Barrett) Tanner; grandson of Nelson and Prudence (Lovejoy) Tanner; great-grandson of Benjamin and Rebecca (Fones) Tanner; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tanner*, private, North Kingston, Rhode Island Militia.
- EDMUND HAYNES TAYLOR, JR., Kentucky (28824). Supplementals. Son of Jacob Swigert and Sadie Bacon (Crittenden) Taylor; grandson of Eugene Wilkinson and Laura (Bacon) Crittenden; great-grandson of John Jordan and Maria Knox (Innes) Todd Crittenden; great²-grandson of *John Crittenden*, Captain-Lieutenant, Virginia Troops, Member Virginia Legislature of 1783; great²-grandson of *Harry Innes*, Superintendent Vir-

- ginia Powder Mills and Deputy Attorney for Bedford County; great³-grandson of John and Judith (Harris) Crittenden; great⁴-grandson of *John Harris*, Member Cumberland County, Virginia, Com. of Safety; great⁴-grandson of John and Hannah (Stewart) Harris; great⁵-grandson of *Charles Stewart*, private, First Battalion, Bucks County, Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of Harry and Ann (Harris) Sheets Innes; great³-grandson of *John Harris*, private, Second Battalion, Bucks County, Penna. Militia, and Justice for Bucks County; great-grandson of Williamson and Ann (Noel) Bacon; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Ware) Bacon; great³-grandson of *Lydall Bacon*, Captain, New Kent County, Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of Silas M. and Maria (Ware) Noel; great³-grandson of *Theodoris Noel*, Chaplain, Virginia Militia.
- GURDON HOYT TAYLOR, Boston, Mass. (35395). Son of William W. and Grace M. (Paine) Taylor; grandson of William W. and Sally Ann (Favor) Taylor; great-grandson of William R. and Nancy T. (Hoyt) Favor; great²-grandson of Joseph and Sally (Tewksbury) Hoyt; great³-grandson of *Zebidiah Hoyt*, Corporal, New Hampshire Militia for coast defense.
- HENRY CLAY THATCHER, Detroit, Mich. (35132). Son of Harry C. and Elizabeth (Clapp) Thatcher; grandson of Henry Clay and Mary Elizabeth (Cornelison) Clapp; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Cynthia (Stephen) Clapp; great²-grandson of Ira and Sybil (Ransom) Stephens; great³-grandson of *Samuel Ransom*, Captain, Westmoreland Independent Troops, killed at Wyoming Massacre; grandson of Walter Scott and Helen M. (Sweet) Thatcher; great-grandson of Charles and Rachel (Thayer) Thatcher; great²-grandson of *Asa Thatcher*, private, Conn. Troops, pensioned.
- BERT THOMAS, The Dalles, Ore. (35057). Son of Samuel Oliver and Jerusha (Donnell) Thomas; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Fisher) Donnell; great-grandson of *Thomas Donnell*, private, Westmoreland County, Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *James Donnell*, private, Bedford County, Penna. Rangers.
- EDWARD BEVERLY THORNTON, Ridgewood, N. J. (35196). Son of Beverly Edward and Mary Elinor (Smith) Thornton; grandson of John L. and Mary Mills (Hallock) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel and Elinor (Bull) Hallock; great²-grandson of *Daniel Hallock*, private, First Regt., Suffolk County, New York Militia.
- EDWARD SHELDON TOWNE, Holyoke, Mass. (34965). Son of James Weld and Cynthia (Gowing) Towne; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Walker) Gowing, Jr.; great-grandson of James and Anna (Harnden) Walker; great²-grandson of *Joshua Harnden*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Jacob Gerrish's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- FRANK BECKWITH TOWNE, Holyoke, Mass. (34964). Son of James Weld and Cynthia (Gowing) Towne; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Walker) Gowing; great-grandson of James and Anna (Harnden) Walker; great²-grandson of *Joshua Harnden*, Captain, Col. Fox's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- JOSEPH MINOTT TOWNE, Holyoke, Mass. (34966). Son of James Weld and Cynthia (Gowing) Towne; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Walker) Gowing, Jr.; great-grandson of James and Anna (Harnden) Walker; great²-grandson of *Joshua Harnden*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Jacob Gerrish's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- RICHARD WATKINS TRAPNELL, Wilmington, Del. (35021). Son of Joseph and Rebecca Holmes (White) Trapnell; grandson of Nathan S. and Fredrica (Mackey) White; great-grandson of John and Rebecca Holmes (McGuire) Mackey; great²-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Holmes) McGuire; great³-grandson of *Joseph Holmes*, Colonel, Virginia Militia; great⁴-grandson of *David Hunter*, Captain, South Carolina Militia.
- ROBERT MARSH TRASK, Hartford, Conn. (35477). Son of George E. and Ida May (Marsh) Trask; grandson of Leonard and Carrie L. (Brooks) Marsh; great-grandson of Fitch Poole and Mary J. (Chadbourne) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Samuel Marsh*, private, Capt. Jeremiah Eames' Co., New Hampshire Militia.
- CHARLES MILTON TREMAINE, Westfield, N. J. (35274). Son of Charles Milton and Marianna Downs (Newhall) Tremaine; grandson of Isaac and Bridget (Bachellor) Newhall; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Bailey) Newhall; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Hill) Bailey; great³-grandson of *John Bailey*, Colonel, Second Regt., Mass. Troops and 23rd Cont'l Infantry.

- PHILIP FRANCIS TRIPPE, Youngstown, Ohio (Md. 35000). Son of Richard and Sophia Kerr (Thomas) Trippe; grandson of Philip Francis and Sarah Maria (Kerr) Thomas; great-grandson of David and Maria (Perry) Kerr, Jr.; great²-grandson of *William Perry, Jr.*, Quartermaster, Maryland Militia, Delegate to Constitutional Convention and Justice of the Peace.
- PERCIVAL HAMMER TROUTMAN, Canon City, Colo. (34364). Son of John Hamilton and Ella Augusta (—) Troutman; grandson of Lewis Wernwag and Anna (Esler) Troutman; great-grandson of George Christian and Sarah (Hamilton) Troutman; great²-grandson of *John Peter Christian Troutman*, private, Penna. Militia.
- MILTON ELMO TROWBRIDGE, New Orleans, La. (34813). Son of Roswell Bartholomew and Mary Louise (Walker) Trowbridge; grandson of Isaac and Mary Ann (Willard) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *Newman Trowbridge*, Member of Conn. Committee of Inspection.
- HARRY NORMAN TUCKER, Courtenay, N. Dak. (33010). Son of John and Lucina (Whitney) Tucker; grandson of Josiah and Elinor (—) Whitney; great-grandson of *Joshua Whitney*, Ensign, Eighth Regt., Conn. Cont'l Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Joshua and Sally (Cochrane) Whitney; great²-grandson of *Robert Cochrane*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Regt., New York Troops.
- FREDERICK JOSEPH TURNER, Westfield, N. J. (35200). Son of Frederick Martin and Emma Delia (Merwin) Turner; grandson of Joseph Mott and Sophia Bingham (Cushman) Turner; great-grandson of Martin and Clarissa (Andrews) Turner; great²-grandson of *Eli Andrews*, private, Col. Heman Swift's Regt., Conn. Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- GEORGE HANCOCK TURNER, New Orleans, La. (34815). Son of Mortimer and Helen (Davidson) Turner; grandson of Richard and Eliza (Pintard) Davidson; great-grandson of *John Pintard*, Deputy Commissary for New York City prisoners.
- JAMES WILLIAM TURNER, Shreveport, La. (34816). Son of William Allen and Elizabeth Olivia (Turner) Hall; grandson of Martin Posey and Sarah Delia (Stone) Hall; great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Sallie Kendricks (Fox) Stone; great²-grandson of *John Stone*, private, Penna. Cont'l Troops, prisoner.
- BERT ALBERT TYLER, Dalton, Ga. (35212). Son of Horace Chamberlin and Abigail (Piper) Tyler; grandson of Asa and Fanny (Tupper) Tyler; great-grandson of Joseph and Esther (Ladd) Tyler; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Tyler*, private, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- ROBERT STAFFORD TYSON, Frederick, Md. (34982). Son of Jacob Baer and Amelia (Mause) Tyson; grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth Worthington Dorsey (Baer) Tyson; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Worthington) Baer; great²-grandson of *Henry Baer (Bear)*, private, Capt. Peter Mantz's Co., Maryland "Flying Camp."
- LESLIE ARTHUR UNDERWOOD, Brighton, Mass. (35393). Son of Charles S. and Mary Jane (Hill) Underwood; grandson of Charles and Abilene (Bennett) Underwood; great-grandson of *Joseph Bennett*, private, Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.
- WILLIAM TAZEWEEL UPSHAW, Hartsville, Tenn. (34638). Son of James J. and Violet Racheal (Patterson) Upshaw; grandson of James J. and Eleanor (Benson) Upshaw; great-grandson of Lewis G. Upshaw; great²-grandson of *James Upshaw*, Lieutenant and Captain, Second Regt., Virginia Militia; grandson of John Clendening and Eleanor (Benson) Patterson; great-grandson of William and Rachael Bledsoe (Clendening) Patterson; great²-grandson of James and Betsy (Bledsoe) Clendening; great³-grandson of *Anthony Bledsoe*, Major and Colonel, Virginia Militia.
- JAMES MUNROE CRAIG USHER, Tulsa, Okla. (35236). Son of William Henry and Martha Gilbert (Oglesby) Usher; grandson of Garrett Troupe and Narcissa Beasley (Wood) Oglesby; great-grandson of Garrett and Ruth S. (Bradley) Oglesby; great²-grandson of Thomas and Martha (Parties) Oglesby; great³-grandson of *Thomas Oglesby*, private, Virginia Militia.
- MARTIN VAN BUREN VAN DE MARK, Concordia, Kans. (33314). Son of Charles Wherry and Addie (Stevens) Van De Mark; grandson of Henry and Lusena (Van Auken) Van De Mark; great-grandson of *John Van Auken*, Drummer, New York Militia, pensioned.
- WALTER HAMILTON VAN HOESEN, Fanwood, N. J. (35413). Son of Stephen G. and Eva L. (Hamilton) Van Hoesen; grandson of Frederick T. and Olivia (Gay) Van Hoesen;

- great-grandson of Mathias and Susan (Tolle) Van Hoesen; great²-grandson of Francis and Eve (Outt) Van Hoesen; great³-grandson of *Garrett Van Hoesen*, private, Seventh Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.
- JOSIAH ALEXANDER VAN ORSDEL, Washington, D. C. (35585). Son of Ralph Lashiel and Margaret (Randolph) Van Orsdel; grandson of Job Fitz and Sarah M. (Morton) Randolph; great-grandson of *John Randolph*, private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.
- JOHN NICHOLAS VEDDER, Schenectady, N. Y. (35357). Son of Abram L. and Mary (Vrooman) Vedder; grandson of Cornelia and Maria A. (Lansing) Vedder; great-grandson of Simon Arent and Mary (Bassett) Vedder; great²-grandson of *Arent Simon Vedder*, Lieutenant, Second Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.
- ULYSSES SUMNER VILLARS, Aurora, Colo. (34363). Son of Isaiah and Mary Helen (Thompson) Villars; grandson of George and Eleanor Jane (Harris) Villars; great-grandson of James and Mary (Cherry) Harris; great²-grandson of *William Cherry*, Captain, Fourth Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.
- RODNEY SEAGER VOSE, Spencer, N. Y. (N. J. 35186). Son of Riley A. and Florence May (Davis) Vose; grandson of Thomas and Samaniha (Shepard) Vose; great-grandson of Jacob and Betsey (Bassett) Vose; great²-grandson of *James Vose*, Member New Hampshire Committees of Safety and Enlistment.
- CHARLES EDWIN WADE, Detroit, Mich. (35144). Son of John Armstrong and Cecelia Adelaide (Ashcraft) Wade; grandson of Melanethon S. and Eliza (Armstrong) Wade; great-grandson of John and Tabitha (Goforth) Armstrong; great²-grandson of *John Armstrong*, Captain, Penna. Cont'l Line, eight years' service; great³-grandson of *William Goforth*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Regt., New York Troops.
- JOHN V. WAGONER, Indianapolis, Ind. (33591). Son of William and Emelia Ann (Howell) Wagoner; grandson of John and Catharine (Zinn) Wagoner; great-grandson of *George Wagoner*, Lieutenant, Third Battalion, Berks County, Penna. Militia; grandson of John and Catharine (Zinn) Wagoner; great-grandson of *Jacob Zinn*, Drummer and Fifer, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- RALPH CAMPBELL WAKEFIELD, Westfield, N. J. (35302). Son of James Campbell and Mary Elizabeth (Higgins) Wakefield; grandson of George Washington and Susan (Campbell) Wakefield; great-grandson of James Archibald and Thirza (Fickett) Campbell; great²-grandson of James and Susanna (Coffin) Campbell; great³-grandson of *Alexander Campbell*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Lincoln County, Mass. Militia.
- JOSEPH PATTEN WALES, Wilmington, Del. (35020). Son of John Patten and Ellen (Wood) Wales; grandson of John and Ann (Patten) Wales; great-grandson of *John Patten*, Major, Col. David Hall's Regt., Delaware Troops, prisoner.
- GEORGE NELSON WARD, Aurora, Ill. (35429). Son of Daniel S. and Charlotte A. (Irwin) Ward; grandson of Volney James and Matilda (Scott) Ward; great-grandson of Jedediah and Catherine (Gaylord) Ward; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Ward*, Second Major, Berkshire County Regt., Mass. Militia.
- WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON WARD, Logansport, Ind. (33595). Son of John and Devrohan (Johnson) Ward; grandson of Samuel and Phoebe (Sutton) Ward; great-grandson of *John Ward*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.
- CHARLES WARNER, Wilmington, Del. (35012). Son of Alfred du Pont and Emalea (Pusey) Warner; grandson of Charles and Mary Rodman (Richardson) Warner; great-grandson of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner; great²-grandson of *Joseph Tatnall*, private, Capt. Paul Raulston's Co., New Castle County, Delaware Militia.
- CHRISTOPHER SCHENCK WARNER, Westfield, N. J. (35320). Son of Samuel Connor and Elizabeth (Burrows) Warner; grandson of Samuel and Emily Woodland Warner (Connor)*; great-grandson of *Benjamin Connor*, private, Colonel Task's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- WILLIAM JEWETT WARNER, Hebron, Conn. (35478). Son of William Talcott and Olive Maria (Hutchinson) Warner; grandson of Elijah and Abigail (Buell) Warner; great-grandson of Ichabod Mape and Mary (Talcott) Warner; great²-grandson of *William Talcott*, Lieutenant, Lieut.-Col. Levi Well's Regt., Conn. Militia.

*Name of Connor legally changed to Warner.

- FRANK J. WASSELL, Little Rock, Ark. (31771). Son of Samuel Spotts and Bettie (McConaughy) Wassell; grandson of James W. and Albina (McRae) McConaughy; great-grandson of Donald and Margaret (Bracy) McRae; great²-grandson of Jolly and Maria D. (Moore) Bracy; great³-grandson of Isham and Mary (Singleton) Moore; great⁴-grandson of *Mathew Singleton*, Member South Carolina Assembly of '75 and fitted out Militia.
- FRANCIS ASBURY WATKINS, Carlton, Minn. (33520). Son of Orick Williams and Susan Thompson (Harlow) Watkins; grandson of Eli and Hulda (Stone) Watkins; great-grandson of *Elias Watkins*, Captain, New Hampshire Troops.
- FREDERICK NICHOLS WATTS, Newark, N. J. (34873). Son of Frank Campbell and Anna M. (Nichols) Watts; grandson of David Augustus and Pamela (Guerin) Nichols; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Brant) Nichols; great²-grandson of David and Sarah (Rogers) Nichols; great³-grandson of *Robert Nichols*, Captain, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- JOHN RICHARD WATTS, JR., Atlanta, Ga. (35211). Son of John Richard and Laura (Copeland) Watts; grandson of Earl Percy and Princess (Norton) Copeland; great-grandson of Josiah (Snell) and Katherine (Gines) Copeland; great²-grandson of *Elijah Copeland*, private, Captain Keith's Co., Colonel Daggett's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- JOHN KNOWLES WEAVER, Tulsa, Okla. (31624). Son of Charles Henry and Arabella (Fulton) Weaver; grandson of Perry Orson and Mary Jane (Knowles) Weaver; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Hatch) Knowles, Jr.; great²-grandson of John and Sally (Penoyer) Knowles; great³-grandson of *James Knowles, Jr.*, Ensign and Sergeant, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ede Hatch*, private, Conn. Troops, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Abner Hatch*, private, Conn. Militia and Cont'l Troops; great²-grandson of Ede and Eunice (Chapman) Hatch; great³-grandson of *Simon Chapman*, Ensign, Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Penoyer*, Captain, Colonel Canfield's Regt., Conn. Militia; grandson of William Henry and Caroline Abigail (Jackson) Fulton; great-grandson of James and Susanna (Trego) Fulton; great²-grandson of *William Fulton*, Lieutenant, Cecil County, Maryland Militia.
- WILLIAM ROGERS WESTERFIELD, Montclair, N. J. (35262). Son of William and Mary J. (Rogers) Westerfield; grandson of William and Rachel (Bennett) Westerfield; great-grandson of Job and Hannah (Acarman) Bennett; great²-grandson of *Jacob Bennett*, private, Fourth Regt., New York Line.
- WALTER HALL WHEELER, Minneapolis, Minn. (30324). Son of Charles Hall and Frances Spencer (Knowles) Wheeler; grandson of Warren and Catherine Hall (Brewer) Wheeler; great-grandson of John and Betsy (Hall) Brewer; great²-grandson of *Josiah Brewer*, Colonel, Lincoln County, Mass. Militia at Penobscot Expedition.
- EDWARD WHITAKER, St. Louis, Mo. (33974). Son of William A. and Letitia (Edwards) Whitaker; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Green) Edwards; great-grandson of *Benjamin Edwards*, Lieutenant, Maryland Cont'l Line; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Green) Edwards; great-grandson of *Willis Green*, Second Lieutenant, Grayson's Virginia Additional Regt., Member Virginia Assembly of 1783.
- CHARLES JARED WHITNEY, Hector, Minn. (33521). Son of Oscar L. and Ann M. (Riley) Whitney; grandson of Lemuel and Fanny M. (Gould) Whitney; great-grandson of John and Mrs. Augusta (Fisk) Brooks Whitney; great²-grandson of *John Whitney*, private, New Hampshire Militia.
- GEORGE HAROLD WHITNEY, Westfield, N. J. (35195). Son of George Henry and Henrietta (French) Whitney; grandson of Phineas Mundy and Mary (Oswald) French; great-grandson of David and Margaret (Noe) French, Jr.; great²-grandson of *David French*, private and Minute-Man, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Lewis Noe*, private, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Line, Lieutenant in Indian Campaign.
- AMBROSE SPENCER WIGHT, Iowa (28219). Supplemental. Son of Jay Ambrose and Caroline Elizabeth (Adams) Wight; grandson of Jabez and Mary (Bancroft) Wight; great-grandson of *William Bancroft*, private, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- HAROLD CASE WILLCOX, Verona, N. Y. (35363). Son of Asel and Isabelle (Faulkner) Willcox; grandson of Franklin A. and Nancy M. (Snell) Willcox; great-grandson of Asel and Hellmeda (Foster) Willcox; great²-grandson of *Samuel Willcox*, private, Col. John Patterson's Regt., Mass. Militia.

- CHESTER MONROE WILLIAMS, Sioux City, Iowa (33821). Son of Franklin Pierce and Elizabeth (Kebler) Williams; grandson of Absolom and Melissa (Tiffany) Williams; great-grandson of Absolom and Fanny (Root) Williams; great²-grandson of *Salmon Root*, private and Corporal, Conn. Cont'l Line, pensioned.
- WARREN WILLIAMS, Rochester, N. Y. (35627). Son of Nathan Gallup and Helen Clarissa (Dunham) Williams; grandson of Warren and Elizabeth Stanton (Gallup) Williams; great²-grandson of Christopher and Martha E. (Stanton) Gallup; great³-grandson of *Nathan Gallup*, Colonel, Conn. Militia.
- WALTER L. WILLIAMSON, Lisbon, N. Dak. (33017). Son of Walter M. and Mary (Raymond) Williamson; grandson of Walter and Mary Matilda (Massey) Williamson; great-grandson of Enos and Sarah (Lewes) Williamson; great²-grandson of *John Williamson*, Lieutenant, Col. Anthony Wayne's Regt., Penna. Troops.
- RAYMOND SMITH WILLIS, Glen Ridge, N. J. (35411). Son of Edwin Ethelbert and Mrs. Marcia (Smith) Kitchell Willis; grandson of Thomas Compson and Deborah (Farrand) Willis; great-grandson of *Daniel Ferrand*, private Morris County, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Bethuel Farrand*, Lieutenant, New Jersey Militia and State Troops; grandson of Hiram and Mary Allen (Osborne) Smith; great-grandson of *Hiram Smith*, Sergeant and Ensign, Morris County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Osborne, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Russel Willis*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.
- WILLIAM CLIFFORD WILLIS, Milburn, N. J. (N. Y. 35048). Life member. Son of George Emery and Hannah Elizabeth (Winans) Willis; grandson of Nathan Meeker and Mary Ann (Crane) Winans; great-grandson of Elias and Esther (Maxwell) Crane; great²-grandson of *John Crane, 3d*, Essex County, New Jersey Cavalryman and private., New Jersey Cont'l Line, pensioned.
- FRANK BLISS WILSON, Wash. (27229). Supplemental. Son of John Newton and Elmira (Wheaton) Wilson; grandson of John and Mercy (Newton) Wilson; great-grandson of *Nahum Newton*, private, Col. Baldwin's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- JOHN NEWTON WILSON, Seattle, Wash. (34038). Son of Frank Bliss and Bertha (Kennon) Wilson; grandson of John Newton and Elmira (Wheaton) Wilson; great-grandson of John and Mercy (Newton) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wilson*, private, Col. Stark's Regt., New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Nahum Newton*, private, Col. Baldwin's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- CHARLES KEELER WINSLOW, Upper Montclair, N. J. (35405). Son of Charles William and Isadore Rebecca (Keeler) Winslow; grandson of Zalmon Gould and Joanna Boyden (Crosby) Keeler; great-grandson of Isaac and Lucy (Barrett) Crosby; great²-grandson of *Israel Barrett*, private, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- WILLIAM GORDON WOOD, New Rochelle, N. Y. (35372). Son of John and Martha (Bayles) Wood; grandson of Nathaniel and Martha (Hunt) Bayles; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Bayles*, Sergeant, Fifth Regt., New York Militia.
- ELMER BENJAMIN WOODRUFF, Westfield, N. J. (35533). Son of Wilford Baker and Mary Elizabeth (Van Noddall) Woodruff; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Baker) Woodruff; great-grandson of Hedges and Charlotte K. (Crane) Baker; great²-grandson of *Daniel Baker*, Sergeant and Ensign, New Jersey Militia and State Troops.
- WILLIAM HENRY WOODRUFF, Quincy, Ill. (34947). Son of James and Mary (Dalzell) Woodruff; grandson of Samuel Henry and Eliza Maria (Root) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Samuel Woodruff, Jr.*, private, Col. Prout's Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Samuel Woodruff*, private, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regt., Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Joel and Eleanor (Strong) Root; great²-grandson of *John Strong*, Lieut.-Colonel, 17th Regt., Conn. Troops; great-grandson of Samuel and Esther (Sloper) Woodruff; great²-grandson of *Ambrose Sloper*, Lieutenant, Col. Gay's Regt., Conn. State Troops; great-grandson of Joel and Eleanor (Strong) Root; great²-grandson of *Elisha Root*, Lieutenant, Col. Wolcott's Regt., Conn. Troops.
- FRED EDWARD WOODSON, Tulsa, Okla. (35229). Son of Richard Lewis and Mimmie (Hager) Woodson; grandson of Joshua Abel and Mary Elizabeth Jewel (Duke) Woodson; great-grandson of Pryor and Jophine (Ables) Woodson; great²-grandson of *Tarleton Woodson*, Captain, Tenth Regt., Virginia Troops, Major, Second Canadians, prisoner.

- HAROLD BURHANS WRIGHT, Westfield, N. J. (35303). Son of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Burhans) Wright; grandson of Barzillia Wood and Minerva (Moon) Wright; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Wood) Wright; great²-grandson of *Barzillia (Bazela) Wood*, private and Sergeant, Mass. Militia, pensioned.
- JAMES M. WRIGHT, Pacific Grove, Calif. (34732). Son of Alford and Eliza Rebecca (Boyd) Wright; grandson of Isaac and Mahala (Evans) Boyd; great-grandson of *John Boyd*, private, Capt. Gabriel Long's Co., Col. Daniel Morgan's Regt., Virginia Militia.
- JAMES MANCHESTER WRIGHT, JR., Foster Center, R. I. (34914). Son of James Manchester and Tamer E. Wells (Howard) Wright; grandson of Benjamin and Lucy (Wells) Wright, Jr.; great-grandson of James and Lydia (Manchester) Wells; great²-grandson of *James Wells*, Lieutenant, Sixth Co., Scituate, Rhode Island Militia.
- JOSEPH ARTHUR YAGER, Toledo, Ohio (35163). Son of Charles Henry and Eliza Ann (Zengler) Yager; grandson of Joseph and Phoebe W. (Palmer) Yager; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Yager) Yager; great²-grandson of Joseph (father of John) and Peggy (Wilhite) Yager; great³-grandson of *John Yager*, private, Culpeper County, Virginia Cont'l Troops.
- ADRIAN MONROE YARRINGTON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (35040). Son of Charles W. and Joanna E. (Skinner) Yarrington; grandson of John W. and Sarah (Spears) Yarrington; great-grandson of William and Achsah (Yarrington, cousin) Yarrington; great²-grandson of *William Yarrington*, Corporal and private, New York Troops.
- ALBERT HENRY YODER, Grand Forks, No. Dak. (33009). Son of William Henry and Catherine Addie (Buskirk) Yoder; grandson of Isaac S. and Elizabeth (Gabbert) Buskirk; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Bilderback) Van Buskirk; great²-grandson of *Isaac Van Buskirk*, private, Hampshire County, Virginia Militia, pensioned.
- WILLIAM DONALD YOUNG, Montclair, N. J. (35182). Son of Selah and Josephine F. (Young) Young, Jr.; grandson of Selah and Sybil Wiggins (Terry) Young; great-grandson of Joshua and Clarissa (Payne) Terry; great²-grandson of Thomas and Julia (Wiggins) Terry; great³-grandson of *Thomas Terry*, Colonel, Third Regt., Suffolk County, New York Militia; great²-grandson of John and Patience (Van Scoy) Payne; great³-grandson of *John Payne*, private, Col. Marinus Willett's Regt., New York Levies; great-grandson of David and Mary (Petty) Youngs; great²-grandson of *David Youngs*, Sergeant, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.